

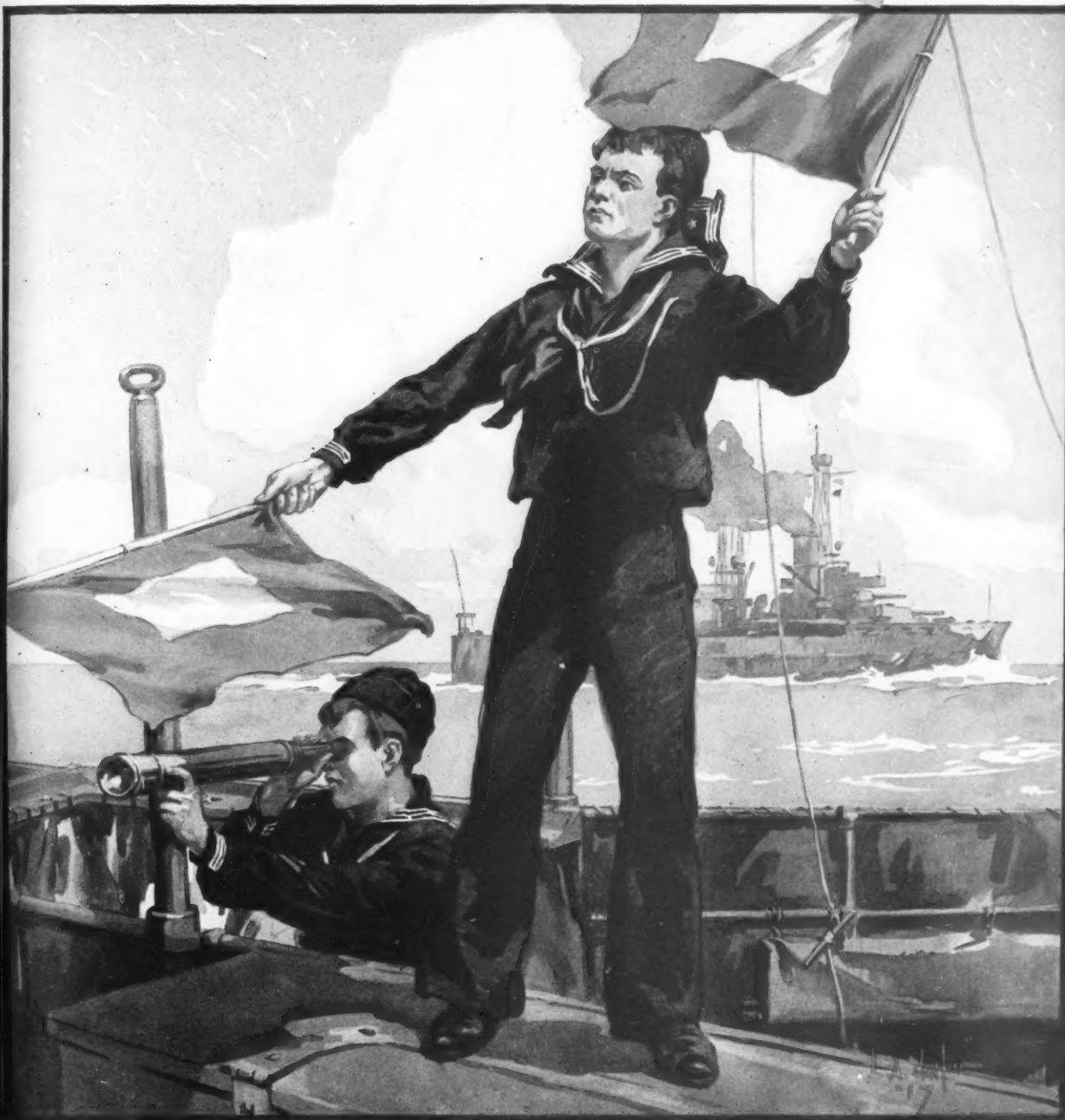
MAR 25

LIBRARY  
STATE NORMAL COLLEGE  
YPSILANTI, MICH.

# The Literary Digest

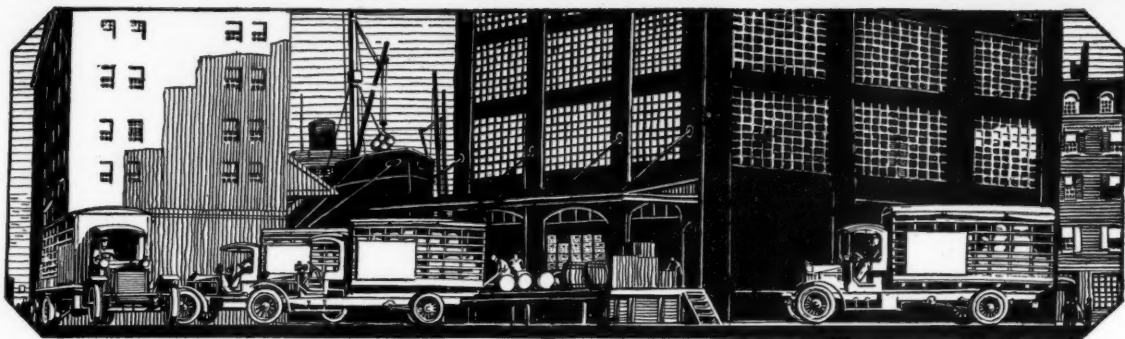
State Normal College  
Ypsilanti Mich  
4412 Dec 1917X

(Title Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)



ON THE SIGNAL BRIDGE

*New York* FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY *London*  
PUBLIC OPINION *New York* combined with *The LITERARY DIGEST*



## The Truck That Began Right

**N**O Pierce-Arrow truck has ever worn out. No Pierce-Arrow truck has become obsolete. Mileages as high as 150,000 are reported. Trucks that have

seen six years' service are still in satisfactory operation. There is a good reason for this record. Five years of test and experiment preceded the sale of the first

# PIERCE-ARROW

## *Motor Trucks*

The result was that the first Pierce-Arrow truck went to its purchaser a perfect mechanism. No radical change in design or construction has been necessary in the thousands of Pierce-Arrow trucks built since.

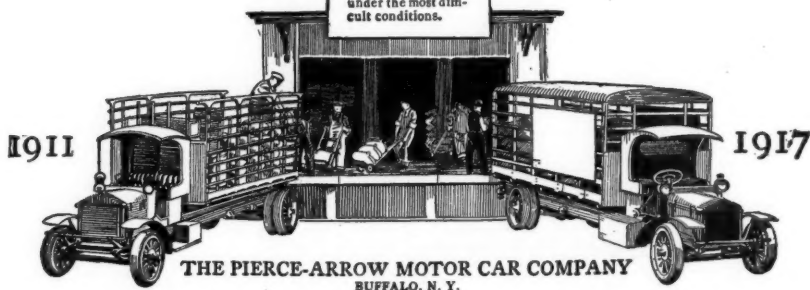
Set the pioneer 1911 Pierce-Arrow beside a 1917 Pierce-Arrow truck, and the difference is barely discernible. In those

same six years other motor trucks have changed fundamentally in design and construction. It is because the first Pierce-Arrow trucks were built on fact, not theory, that they are all in satisfactory operation today.



The Worm-Gear  
All Pierce-Arrow trucks are equipped with the worm-gear drive, which is a positive guarantee of effective service under the most difficult conditions.

*Specific data is available covering the cost of operation of Pierce-Arrow Motor Trucks in many different lines of business, such as Transport, Grocery, Contracting, Coal, Brewery, Textile, Oil, Dry Goods, Chemicals, etc.*



THE PIERCE-ARROW MOTOR CAR COMPANY  
BUFFALO, N. Y.



# THE LITERARY DIGEST

PUBLIC OPINION (New York) combined with THE LITERARY DIGEST

Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company (Adam W. Wagnalls, Pres.; Wilfred J. Funk, Vice-Pres.; Robert J. Cuddihy, Treas.; William Neisel, Sec'y), 354-360 Fourth Ave., New York

Vol. LIV, No. 12

New York, March 24, 1917

Whole Number 1405

## TOPICS - OF - THE - DAY

### THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

THE CRUCIBLE OF WAR has produced the Russian revolution, which, the *New York Globe* says, means "the overthrow of Germanism in Russia," and "destroys the last chance of a German victory," while *The Evening Sun* expects to see Russian "generals and battalions go forward with new energy." Expert writers on Russian affairs are pointing out that when a nation is ruled, as Russia was, by a semialien bureaucracy, amazingly inefficient and corrupt, it can not face an enemy upon its own soil with much prospect of success, but when its bureaucracy was working, almost openly, to assist the enemy, an explosion was bound to occur, and from March 9 to March 15, the Russian people, headed by Michael Rodzianko, President of the Duma, set about cleaning house with quiet but successful thoroughness. The *New York Sun* describes the revolution as "one of the most remarkable risings in history," and proceeds:

"Beginning with minor food-riots and labor strikes, the cry for food reached the hearts of the soldiers, and one by one regiments rebelled until finally those troops which had for a time stood loyal to the Government gathered up their arms and marched into the ranks of the revolutionists."

While Russia has, for months past, been seething, the boiling-point came with unexpected swiftness, the *New York World* tells us:

"The change came with startling and dramatic rapidity. As the situation is described from London and Berlin, the Duma refused to obey the Imperial rescript to dissolve, and voted to continue its meetings. An Executive Committee was appointed, headed by the president of the Duma, which, after arresting the Ministers, declared itself a Provisional Government

and announced its intention of creating a new Government. With the assistance of the Army it was soon in control."

One curious feature of the situation was that, unlike most revolutions, the people rose not against their sovereign, but against his ministers. The Czar, however, like the weak but

amiable man he is, took matters into his own hands and sought his personal peace by abdicating. On this point, the *New York Tribune* remarks:

"The personal fortunes of the Czar were a matter of small consequence at all times. He never was a strong man, and he seems to have oscillated between the pro-Germans and the patriotic group. His disappearance can have no meaning, and the succession of the Czarevitch must prove a mere matter of form."

With the abdication of Czar Nicholas the way has been cleared for real democratic government, thinks *The World*, and it considers that—

"The abdication of Czar Nicholas marks the passing of the old régime. As Regent, the Grand Duke Michael, whatever powers he may assume to exercise, can never hope to represent the same type of absolutism, behind which traitors and criminals of ministerial rank have found shelter."



THE MAN THAT LED THE REVOLT.

Michael Rodzianko, President of the Duma, and head of the Provisional Government of Russia.

Perhaps the clearest picture of the conditions that produced the revolution is that given by the *London Daily Chronicle*, which says:

"From a very early period the German-born Czarina and the clique of pro-German reactionaries whom her influence made powerful with the Czar were bent on ending the war prematurely in the interests of reaction. The Ministers set up under these auspices have for over two years acted in defiance of public opinion. Their policy was not obscure; they hampered the

**TERMS:** \$3 a year, in advance; three months, \$1; single copy, 10 cents; postage to Canada, 85 cents a year; other foreign postage, \$2.00 a year. **BACK NUMBERS**, not over three months old, 25 cents each; over three months old, \$1.00 each. **SEMIANNUAL INDEXES**, issued in January and July, will be sent free to subscribers who apply for them. **RECEIPT** of payment is shown in about two weeks by date on address-label; subscription including the month named. **CAUTION:** If date is not properly extended after each payment, notify publishers promptly. Instructions for **RENEWAL**, **DISCONTINUANCE**, or **CHANGE OF ADDRESS** should be sent two weeks before the date they are to take effect. Both old and new addresses must always be given. **DISCONTINUANCE:** We find that many of our subscribers prefer not to have their subscriptions in-

terrupted and their files broken in case they fail to remit before expiration. Notwithstanding this, it is not assumed that continuous service is desired; still, subscribers are expected to notify us with reasonable promptness to stop if the paper is no longer required. **PRESENTATION COPIES:** Many persons subscribe for friends, intending that the paper shall stop at the end of the year. If instructions are given to this effect, they will receive attention at the proper time.

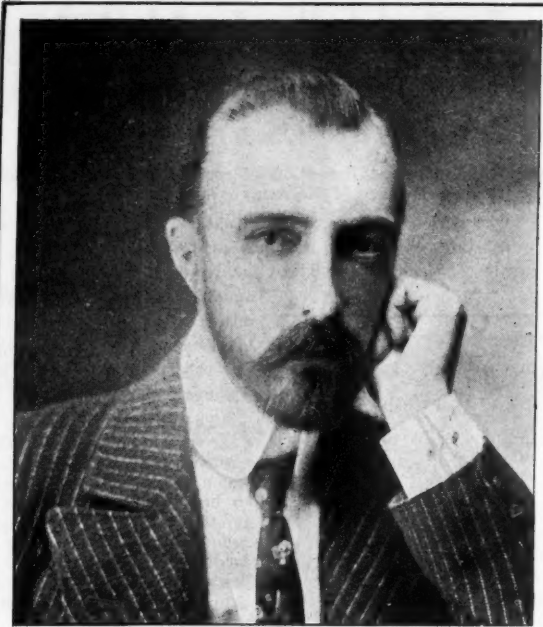
Published weekly by Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York, and Salisbury Square, London, E. C.

Entered at the New York Post-office as second-class matter.

Entered as second-class matter at the Post-office Department, Ottawa, Canada.

Army in respect of munitions, disorganized the country in respect of its distributive services, brought about artificial famine in a land which is one of the world's chief food-producers, and themselves, through police agents, tried to stir up abortive revolts in order that they might plead military failure and internal revolution as a reason for withdrawing from the war.

"The people foiled them for long by magnificent and much-enduring patriotism. When the Government left the Army without munitions, the local authorities—the zemstvos and unions of towns—stepped in and organized their supply. When police agents tried to bring about riots and strikes, the workmen's



THE REGENT OF RUSSIA.

Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch, the brother of ex-Czar Nicholas and Regent for the new twelve-year-old Czar Alexis. He is reported to have Liberal and anti-German tendencies, due to his long residence in England when an exile from Russia.

own leaders prevented their breaking out. When secret negotiations were opened up with Germany, the Duma blasted them by public exposure on the popular side.

"The Duma's demand for sympathetic and really national government was enforced, first by the Council of the Empire, normally the stronghold of high officialdom, and then by the Congress of Nobles, which represents the landed aristocracy.

"With the nobility, much of the bureaucracy, the Army, the Navy, the Duma, the professional classes, and the working classes all ranged against them, the 'dark forces' held obstinately on their way. The murder of the Czarina's favorite, the infamous Rasputin, only intensified the reaction, tho its story and sequel showed significantly how far many members of the Imperial family were from supporting the reigning head and his consort in the policy which was jeopardizing the dynasty. But the Czar's blindness was incurable. In a kind of panic he got rid of every remaining progressive Minister; a nonentity of no importance from the Czar's personal circle was made Prime Minister, and the real power fell to Protopopoff, the strong man of the *camarilla*, who was to see their design through."

Behind the "dark forces," and directing them, stood the sinister figure of A. D. Protopopoff, the Minister of the Interior. His appointment was hailed by the Liberal press as a triumph for the progressive element, and the Petrograd *Novoye Vremya* wrote at the time: "The peculiarity of the appointment is that the new choice belongs entirely to the social workers and not to the bureaucracy." Once in power, Protopopoff immediately changed and became the leader of the most persistently reactionary element in the Russian Government. Isaac Don Levine, the

well-known authority on Russian politics, writing in the New York *Tribune*, tells us that the now murdered Minister of the Interior worked with all his might to further the pro-German element, and he continues:

"Protopopoff inaugurated a series of repressive measures that were calculated to paralyze Russia's fighting capacity in a brief time. The big social organizations cooperating with the War Ministry in the prosecution of the war were put by him under police regulation. The Army and the Duma made every effort to oust Protopopoff. But he was invincible. He defied all Russia. He became a menace that had to be removed at all costs.

"Protopopoff thus precipitated the revolution. He and Stürmer are reported killed. That ends the career of the 'dark forces' in Russia. All that is efficient and intelligent in that country will now come to the front. A new leaf has been turned in the history of the great Slavic nation.

"There can be no doubt that henceforth Russia will be ruled in the manner of Great Britain. The fact that Michael Rodzianko, the President of the Duma, is the head of the Executive Committee responsible for the revolution, means that Russia is to have a fully constitutional form of government with a Ministry responsible to the Duma."

The advent of Russia among the democratic nations is hailed with delight by the Russian press in America. The New York *Russkoye Slovo* expresses its satisfaction that "the great movement which has been so long in preparation is at last under way," while the Socialist organ, the New York *Novy Mir*, is so enthusiastic that it almost sees the millennium at hand. It says:

"The Russian people are opposed to war and to militarism, but they believe that their own success as revolutionists will mean revolution on the part of the Germanic peoples. Then they hope and believe there will come a consolidation of all the revolutionary peoples, Russian and Germanic, a combination that by its very force and weight will compel the militarists of Europe's warring nations to cease their strife. And so out of revolution will come the great peace."

Mr. Herman Bernstein, editor of *The American Hebrew*, who knows Russia, makes the following illuminating comment on that country's awakening:

"Until now there were two Russias, two entirely different Russias, with different hopes, aspirations, achievements, and claims to the attention of the world. There was the Russia that made treaties with other nations, that sent diplomats abroad and received diplomats at home, that employed the Army to crush the people, that built prisons instead of schools, that banished the best sons and daughters of Russia to Siberia, and that incited, organized, and participated in massacres of Jews and other oppressed nationalities within the Russian Empire.

"That Russia has now been overturned by the other Russia, which gave to the world Tolstoy, Turgenev, Metchnikoff, Antokolski, Rubinstein, Tchaikovsky, Solovyov, and countless other great Liberals, such as Milyukov, Petrunkevitch, Vinaver, Roditzhev, which produced martyrs, which wanted schools instead of prisons, which fought for liberty, for the opportunity of development and independence, which sent real ambassadors to the other nations through the literature, the art, and the spirit of liberty created within the Russian people. . . .

"The Liberals saved the Russian Government from a revolution earlier in the war, in the hope that a united Russia would be victorious, and that reforms would then be introduced leading to emancipation. The Liberals and the Revolutionists saved the Government from a general strike which was threatened as a protest against the incompetence and corruption of the Government about a year ago.

"The reactionary Russian Government was so short-sighted that it failed to appreciate this spirit on the part of the real patriots of Russia. Instead of turning toward the road of reform, the Russian Government resolved to throttle the will of the people in the Duma, to crush the Liberal tendencies which swept the Russian Empire, and extreme measures were met by extreme measures on the part of the people. . . .

"Freedom for the Russian people must lead to the emancipation of the Jews. The Jewish question is intimately interwoven with all phases of the political, social, and industrial life of the Russian people, and without the emancipation of the Jews the rejuvenation of Russia is inconceivable."

## NATION-WIDE APPROVAL OF ARMING OUR SHIPS

**W**ITHOUT BLINKING THE CONSEQUENCES, the press of the country with virtually one voice approve the President's decision "to place upon all American merchant vessels sailing through the barred areas an armed guard for the protection of the vessels and the lives of the persons on board." Altho, as the *Boston Journal* remarks, "the outcome commonly expected is war," newspapers in all sections agree with the *Galveston News* that the step from neutrality to armed neutrality was inevitable and unavoidable, and that the alternative course would have been "intolerable" to a self-respecting people. The President "could do no less, and the nation would tolerate no less," declares the *Duluth Herald*. "He has taken the right course, and the dangerous," says the *Detroit Journal*, which adds: "We must accept that—and be ready to go through with it to the end." His decision to put guns and gunners on our merchant ships, remarks the *Milwaukee Journal*, "will be indorsed by every American citizen who believes that his country should be defended against lawless aggression," and the *Nashville Tennessean* believes that "at least 90 per cent. of the people of the country will applaud him." The country speaks with one voice in support of the President's course, notes the *Boston Transcript*, but it speaks without hysteria or excitement: "One voice—yes; but a voice of calm determination, of completest resolution to do whatever has to be done." All in all, remarks the *Louisville Times*—

"The situation looks clearer than for some time past. The people, as shown, are loyal to the core, the Senate is in a position to attend to business, and the House promises to let patriotism actuate its movements. Despite the fact that pusillanimity and demagoguery still squeak and gibber in some corners, our Nation is united, our press patriotic, and our preparations are said to be progressing with satisfaction to those officials charged with the public defense."

Among the many hundreds of papers of all sections which soberly and unqualifiedly indorse the Administration's decision,



NOTHING IS SACRED.

—Cesare in the *New York Evening Post*.

we may mention the *Chattanooga Times*, Charleston (W. Va.) *Mail*, *El Paso Times*, *San Francisco Chronicle*, *St. Joseph News-Press*, *Oshkosh Northwestern*, *Chicago Daily News and Herald*, *St. Louis Globe Democrat*, *Columbus Citizen*, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, *Toledo Blade*, *Harrisburg Patriot*, *New Haven*

*Register*, *Newark Star-Eagle*, *Buffalo Evening News*, *Springfield Union*, *Brooklyn Citizen*, and the *New York Times*, *World*, *Tribune*, *Globe*, and *Evening Sun*.

"It is an entirely new thing that President Wilson has done to meet the German submarine menace," according to Stevenson



Copyrighted, 1917, by the New York Tribune Association.

ARMED PEACE.

—Darling in the *New York Tribune*.

H. Evans, Washington correspondent of the *New York Tribune*, who goes on to explain:

"There is no precedent in international law for armed guards on merchant ships. Members of the diplomatic corps are frankly amazed at the announced course of the United States. They are practically at one, however, in the belief that the American plan will be effective.

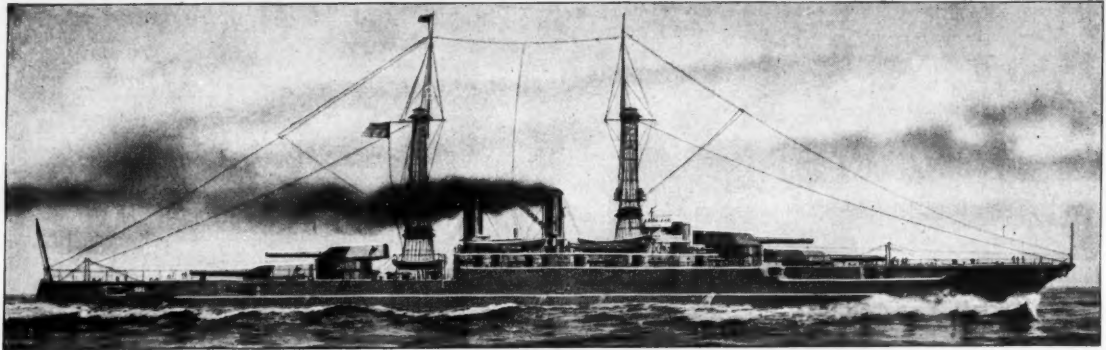
"Diplomats from whom it has been possible to draw an opinion are convinced that the declaration of the Government of the United States to use an armed guard on merchant ships means in effect armed conflict with Germany. Most of them incline to the view that neither the United States nor Germany need formally declare war. Germany, in the view of those who have been close to Teutonic circles here, will do so as soon as a submarine is sunk by an American gun."

The placing of a Government "armed guard" on privately owned merchant ships is "without precedent in history," writes David Lawrence to the *New York Evening Post*, but "since it is derived from the right of every nation to enforce its understanding of international law, the hope is that other neutral Governments will adopt a similar policy." He adds:

"The State Department, it developed to-day, intentionally omitted the word 'cargo' from its statement. The armed guard is solely 'for the protection of the vessels and the lives of persons on board' American ships. Objections raised by Senator Stone and others, to the effect that the United States in arming ships would be protecting munitions and war-supplies, have been met by the announced purpose of the Government to see that visit and search are exercised. If the German submarines by their approach indicate a purpose to disregard visit and search, they will be fired upon. Should they act in accordance with international law, halting the American vessels and examining cargo, no resistance will be offered to the destruction of contraband cargoes. But protection will be given to the vessel itself and persons on board."

With the order to arm our merchant ships, the President issued a summons to Congress to meet in extra session on April





ONE OF THE BATTLE-SHIPS OF THE COLORADO CLASS, NOW BUILDING, CARRYING 16-INCH GUNS.

16. This convening of Congress, which alone has the power to declare war, is, "in a sense, a final warning to Germany," notes the *New York Commercial*. The significance of this warning is increased, the same paper points out, by the fact that the Navy Department has appealed to the press to refrain from publishing any information about the armament of ships, and to the cable companies to suppress all information about transatlantic sailings. "An extra session of the Sixty-fifth Congress was indispensable," thinks the *New York Tribune*, "not only that American sea rights should be properly maintained, but, primarily, that the work of securing the nation against attack should be completed."

The people and the press agree with the President, who, in his second inaugural address, declares that: "There is no turning back." The *Chicago Herald* speaks for a multitude when it says:

"Every step that has been taken has been taken because national dignity and rights made it inevitable. Every step that has been officially suggested has represented the alternative to abject surrender of national rights. Neither turning back nor standing still! Firm in the right as God gives us to see the right, we must go forward in courage and patience to the end—which is to be the beginning of a better time."

"If the war-clouds blow over now without a storm it will be wonderful indeed," thinks the *Cleveland Leader*, and the *Brooklyn Citizen* says it would be folly not to recognize that the present situation "requires Germany either to back down or give battle." As the *St. Joseph News-Press* reminds us, the issue rests with Germany, as it always has. "Any one who now declares that President Wilson by arming our merchant ships has in effect declared war is simply befogging the issue," declares the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, which goes on to say:

"By arming her merchantmen, the United States is merely acting as an individual would, who, being notified that an out-

law had denied him the use of the highways and was lying in wait to destroy him, decides to carry a gun for self-protection.

"The United States proposes to go about its legitimate business, using the ocean highways as it is privileged to use them under international law. Because the outlaw of the seas has threatened to take the lives of American citizens and destroy their

property without the possibility of redress, America will carry a gun. It is a purely defensive measure.

"Americans do not want war. They still hope, in spite of every indication to the contrary, that Germany will not force them to the final step. All Americans ask is to be let alone. Everything they ask, and more, is conceded by international law and not denied except at Berlin.

"Still loving peace, we will fight if the issue be forced upon us."

Count von Bernstorff, on his way to Germany, is quoted by the Copenhagen correspondent of the *Berlin Tageblatt* as saying that the issue of peace or war with America rests with the German U-boats:

"If we sink an American ship we get war. If not, I suppose we can avoid it."

Almost while he was speaking the United States freighter *Algonquin*, with a cargo of foodstuffs for England, was sunk without warning, sixty-five miles off the Cornish coast, by the German submarine

U-39. The Government officials at Washington expect war, reports the Washington correspondent of the *New York Evening Sun*, "unless Germany should suddenly adopt an unforeseen course and abandon her submarine campaign." War may be nearer, says the *Houston Chronicle*, "but public confidence, which was greatly shaken by recent events, is restored." "There is one way for Germany to remain at peace with the United States, and that is to stop making war on the United States," says the *New York World*. If there is unfavorable comment from American papers which we have not seen on the arming of merchant ships it is virtually drowned in the chorus of approval.



Copyrighted by the International Film Service, New York.

PREPARED TO MINE OUR COASTS.

United States mine-layers at work near Boston Harbor.



## MR. STONE HEARS FROM THE COUNTRY

**G**RANT HAD HIS SUMNER, Wilson has his Stone, and there is a country-wide demand that the Democrats of to-day profit by the example of the Republicans of a generation ago, who ousted the Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee who would not assist in carrying out the policies of his President. This demand is joined by people in Senator Stone's own State and has been led by the head of the national organization of the Democratic party, but the Democratic caucus has not heeded, perhaps believing with Senator James Hamilton Lewis that it would be "unethical." The retention of the Missouri Senator as head of the Foreign Relations Committee is roundly denounced by Democratic editors as a "scandal" and "an offense to the country," and his voluntary resignation, or later dismissal by the Senate, is now called for. The *Philadelphia Record*, for example, declares that if "Gumshoe Bill" holds on to his chairmanship after the recent demonstration of public disapproval he will show himself what he is generally believed to be, a decidedly thick-skinned politician of third-rate ability." The *Washington Herald* (Ind.) remembers that Mr. Stone is an old man, and remarks: "His monumental blunder will be forgotten in the future by an indulgent public and an indulgent nation, and at the present time it makes him look a pitiable and solitary figure who requires to be 'set straight.'" But such gentleness is rare in newspaper expressions. Stone, says the *Louisville Courier-Journal* (Dem.), "has surpassed the annals of fat-headedness and peanut politics." The *Atlanta Journal* (Dem.) observes that "the Kaiser has no cause to regret the dismissal of von Bernstorff from Washington as long as William J. Stone is there." In Senator Stone's own State the *St. Louis Post Dispatch* (Ind.) quotes from German papers which speak of Mr. Stone as a "stanch friend" who, "fortunately for Germany," is at the head of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and proceeds to denounce him in these emphatic words:

"Senator Stone's conduct in the armed neutrality crisis was merely the climax of a wabbling, contemptible course which showed him to be wholly unreliable and out of sympathy with the Administration and sound Americanism. He was pro-German on the *Lusitania* case and on the resolution to warn Americans to keep off belligerent ships. He has always been dickering with and coddling the pro-German traitors. He has never stood squarely for American honor and American rights. In his last act he betrayed America to Germany. But Stone has never stood squarely for anything. He has ever been an artful dodger and underhand conspirator.

"Gumshoe Bill's usefulness at the head of the Foreign Relations Committee, from the first doubtful, is now completely ended. He has forfeited the confidence of the President; he has forfeited the confidence of the Army and Navy chiefs; he has forfeited the confidence of his fellow Senators; he has forfeited the confidence of his countrymen."

Senator Stone has not allowed his critics to go unanswered. He defends himself in a long copyrighted statement in the

*St. Louis Republic*. He tells how he went to the President before the latter address Congress, and told him that the Administration's policy would bring on war. When the measure asked by the President was before Senator Stone's Committee, he tried in vain to amend it so that ships carrying munitions would not be protected. He then had the bill brought promptly before the Senate, frankly announcing his opposition and turning its management on the floor over to Senator Hitchcock. In course of time Senator Stone took the floor, and for four hours "discuss the constitutionality of the bill and also discuss it

as a matter of public policy."

After this there were nineteen or twenty hours left for debate, in the course of which Senator Stone stated his willingness to have the bill voted on. As he puts it:

"I did not at any time, by any objection or otherwise, obstruct the legitimate consideration of the bill or stand in the way of a vote upon it. I was, and am still, opposed to plunging this country into this horrible war, if we can honorably keep out of it."

But Senator Stone's innocence in this matter of the filibuster is disputed by several editors and Washington correspondents, who emphasize the four hours' duration of his speech, Mr. C. W. Gilbert, of the *New York Tribune*, asserting that he exhausted himself in the first two hours, afterward merely "rambling and drooling along." And, further, the *New York World* contends, Senator Stone is not being condemned for mere filibustering, but for something

worse: "a partizan of Germany in the position that he now occupies is as intolerable as an avowed secessionist at the head of the Union armies would have been in the Civil War."

Senator Stone's worst offense, others declare, was his exposure on the floor of the Senate of one of the Navy's plans for dealing with the submarine menace. The *Philadelphia North American* (Prog. Rep.) does not stop short of calling this "treason." The *Cleveland Press* (Ind.) asserts that Mr. Stone made the statement because he "has no other way of getting this information to his friends in Berlin." The secret, says the *Boston Transcript* (Rep.), "was told him in confidence," and by giving it away "he has earned the contempt of the people of the United States speaking through their press."

The call for Senator Stone's retirement from the Foreign Relations Committee is also loudly voiced in the East by the *Boston Advertiser* (Ind.) and *Journal* (Ind.), *Springfield Republican* (Ind.), *Buffalo Express* (Rep.), *New York Sun* (Rep.), *Newark News* (Ind.), and *Richmond Journal* (Dem.). What some Washington correspondents regard as coming as near to an official expression of the Democratic party as could be given is the editorial in National Chairman McCormick's *Harrisburg Patriot*, concluding with the words: "Senator Stone should have the foresight and patriotism to quit. If he does not, the duty of the Senate is plain." In Ohio, the *Cleveland Press* (Ind.) and *Plain Dealer* (Dem.), and the *Columbus Citizen* (Ind.), take up the chorus, as do the *Indianapolis News* (Ind.) and *Star* (Rep.), and *South Bend Tribune* (Rep.), in the adjoining State

March 14, 1917

Price Five Cents

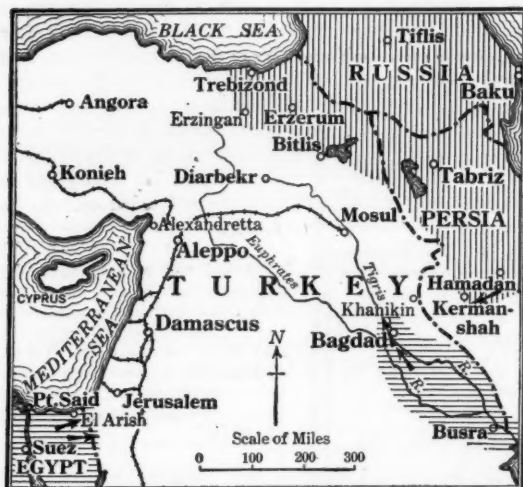
## VIERECK'S

THE AMERICAN WEEKLY  
FORMERLY THE  
FATHERLAND

WILLIAM J. STONE

CHAMPION OF PEACE AND DEMOCRACY IN THE UNITED STATES SENATE

of Indiana. "Stone must go," says the *Chicago Evening Post* (Ind. Rep.), and *The Daily News* (Ind.) agrees. "Stone should go," echoes *The Journal* (Ind.), a few miles north in Milwaukee. Still farther north the *Duluth News-Tribune* (Rep.) calls the Senator a "poltroon as well as dastard," and warns the Democratic party that it will have to remove this "Stone about its neck." In Kansas the *Wichita Beacon* (Prog. Rep.) declares



WHERE THE ALLIES ARE DRIVING THE TURKS.

The Bagdad arrow indicates General Maude's advance up the Tigris from Busra. At Hamadan the arrow points the direction of the Russians in Persia against the Turkish rear to join with the British. At El Arish arrows indicate the advance, east and north-east, of a British army from the Suez Canal.

"He should be deposed," and on the Pacific Coast the *Portland Oregonian* (Ind. Rep.) launches a peculiarly bitter attack upon the senior Senator from Missouri.

Nowhere has the movement to compel the retirement of Senator Stone from the Foreign Affairs Committee been more vigorously pushed along than in his own State of Missouri, the *Pittsburg Press* (Ind.) notes. The editorial already quoted from the *St. Louis Post Dispatch* is but one of a series of denunciations of Senator Stone. "The shame of the people whom he so unworthily represents" has been voiced by *The Globe Democrat* (Rep.). *The Republic* (Dem.) admits that the Senator's failure to support the President is considered by his friends "equivalent to political suicide." Outside of St. Louis, the *St. Joseph News-Press* (Ind.) joins in the demand for his resignation. Letters of like tenor from citizens of Missouri have been appearing in the pages of these newspapers. One asks him to "stop talking," as "we prefer to bear our disgrace in silence." The Missouri legislature passed a resolution commending the President. "Many telegrams of applause reached me," Senator Stone was heard to say. "No doubt," replies the *New York Sun*, but "were they written in English?" The *Dallas News* and the *Chicago Evening Post* have attributed Senator Stone's course to the influence of his German constituency, but the *St. Joseph News-Press*, however, denies that the Senator has a "German constituency." Tho there are many men of German blood in the State,

"The number of pro-Germans in this cause of the President against the Kaiser is so small and covert that it dare not stand up in the open and be counted. Senator Stone reflects no Missouri opinion but his own and that of a few unpatriotic persons. He stands entirely contrary to the opinion of the State to which he is accredited in the Senate, and the voice of censure that comes from every section of the commonwealth thoroughly proves this."

## GERMANY'S LOSS IN BAGDAD

MORE THAN CONSOLATION for the repulse by the Turks at the Dardanelles and at Kut-el Amara is enjoyed by the Entente Allies in the capture of Bagdad by British forces commanded by General Maude, according to the *Pittsburg Dispatch* and other journals, which note as the great significance of the victory the control it gives of the Persian-Gulf terminal of the projected German "corridor to Asia," the Berlin-Constantinople-Bagdad railroad that was to furnish the Central Powers with an overland route to India. The *New York World* calls Bagdad the broken-down back door of the Central Powers and says it was worth winning, for "with a tunnel under the Bosphorus and the Bagdad railway pushed to Busra, a man might go from Hamburg without change of car to a deep-water port off the Persian Gulf, where, before the war, a Hamburg steamship line was established." How the Turk is to get Bagdad back, or even avoid further reverses, is a study for Berlin, according to *The World*, which adds that meanwhile, for the time at least, Berlin's war-cry is reversed. In Entente lands it reads: "Bagdad to Berlin!"

From Busra, at the head of the Persian Gulf, famed for having been the home of *Sindbad the Sailor*, the *New York Sun* reminds us, the British have fought their way for the second time up the Tigris, "through marshes that seemed interminable, until the deserts that succeeded them stretched still more interminably, past Kut-el-Amara, where Townshend and his 10,000 men were starved into subjection; past Ctesiphon, with its Chosroes arch still standing, dating back to before the time of Christ, to a period when Britain was not and the Germans were in their state of original barbarism, to which their Government has lately reverted; and so on to Bagdad of Harun-al-Raschid, the miraculous carpet, and the 'Thousand and One Nights.'"

But legend and romance are not engaging the minds in conference on the Wilhelmstrasse, this journal goes on to say, for the occupation of Bagdad seals the doom of the third great ambition with which Germany entered this war. First she was balked of entrance to Paris, then she failed at Calais, which meant the final abandonment of a foothold on the Channel whence Britain might be menaced for decades to come. Now the loss of Bagdad is the "death-stroke to the Kaiser's ambitions for a place in the sun, for a port on the Persian Gulf," and it blocks the plan for a German empire in the southeast and competition with England for the rich trade of the Orient. We read then:

"From the rugged Caucasus in the northwest the forces of the Grand Duke Nicholas are making their way toward a point of rendezvous. Last year at this time they were at Hamadan, 240 miles from the camp of General Townshend. But his surrender freed an army of Turks to operate against the Russians, who were forced back into Armenia. For six months the Grand Duke disappeared altogether from the daily war-news. Now he is back with increased forces at a point which promises an early juncture with the British.

"When that is done a Russo-British line extending from the Black Sea to the Mediterranean will take up the task of driving the Turks north upon Constantinople. It can be readily reinforced by water at either end of the line. Its victories already have been so significant that the Syrians, Arabs, and Persians left in the rear are renouncing their former allegiance to Turkey, declaring they have been betrayed. The Turks themselves echo the complaint, for in the Orient nothing succeeds like success, and failure terminates loyalty. . . .

"Bagdad has tenfold the importance to the world to-day that has Verdun. Germany has lost both."

The occupation of Bagdad, taken in connection with the advance of the British force in Palestine and of the new signs of Russian activity in the Caucasus region, remarks the *New York Globe*, seems to indicate an approaching collapse of Turkish power. Nor is it impossible that the future historian will say that the "turning-point of the war came, not in France, or on the Karpian front, or at Saloniki, but far away in semidesert Mesopotamia."

## BOTH SIDES OF THE RAILROAD QUARREL

**I**NCREDIBLE, to many editorial observers, was the threat that the leaders of the four great railroad Brotherhoods would choose this moment, with the shadow of war hanging heavy over the country, and the Adamson Law decision pending in the Supreme Court, to call a strike that would paralyze the nation and add incalculably to the burdens of the Administration in this hour of national crisis. Such an idea, declares the *New York Times*, "never took shape in any well-ordered mind." Yet, from the point of view of the leaders who issued such a call, the imminence of war is their chief excuse and justification. As W. G. Lee, president of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, explained to a *Times* representative, the men are determined to get the eight-hour day before the country gets into war, because, should war come, patriotism would compel them to stay at work. In case of war, he said, nothing would be done to embarrass the nation or the Government. According to a statement issued by the Brotherhoods, the conditions under which their members now work are "even worse than on September 2, 1916, when the Adamson Eight-Hour Law was enacted." The men, we read, "are working for the same rates of pay, with longer hours and worse conditions than prior to the enactment of this law," while "nearly all other classes of labor have been given substantial increases during the past year, which in a measure affect the increased cost of living."

The demands of the Brotherhoods are thus summarized in *The Times*:

- "1. That the provisions of the Adamson Law be put into effect at once as of January 1.
- "2. Men shall receive ten hours' pay for eight hours' work.
- "3. No one shall receive less for a day's work than he now does.
- "4. Time to be computed from time-call for duty until released.
- "5. All excess mileage, differentials, and other advantageous arrangements now enjoyed by the men to be retained.
- "6. All overtime to be paid for *pro rata*."

After the conference in New York, on March 15, had failed to reconcile the differences between the railroads and the Brotherhoods, and the latter had issued a strike order, each side made public a statement of its case. In that issued by the Brotherhoods we read:

"It is apparent to us that the purpose of the railroads is to avoid any settlement of the matter until such time as the country becomes involved in war, when they expect to escape any settlement of whatever character, even tho the Supreme Court should decide that the law was constitutional. We have notice that they will not accept our interpretation thereof, which is practically the same as the President proposed when he recommended the enactment of the law. Therefore, a decision of the Supreme Court upholding the constitutionality of the law would not even indirectly secure for the employees the purpose of the law."

The statement of the railroads reads in part as follows:

"The ultimatum presented to the railroads by the organizations was that we must immediately put into effect their interpretation of the law now before the Supreme Court for a determination of its constitutionality and meaning, without waiting for the decision of the Court.

"We declined to accept this proposition, feeling that we must abide by the judgment of the Court, and we thereupon made the following formal offer for a settlement of the issues involved:

"1. If the Supreme Court holds the Adamson Law to be constitutional and the two sides can not agree upon the application of any of the points, we will agree that the Eight-Hour Commission shall determine how the law shall be applied.

"2. In case the law is declared unconstitutional, we offer to join you in asking the Eight-Hour Commission to determine the whole controversy, any settlement to be arrived at to be effective from January 1, 1917."

A compromise was reached on March 19.

## IRELAND'S CRY TO US FOR HELP

**I**RELAND'S APPEALS TO HER CHILDREN and their descendants overseas have been many, but none has ever come at so ominous a moment as that in the manifesto issued by Mr. John Redmond, M.P., leader of the Irish Parliamentary party. The *Springfield Republican* considers it "managed and timed quite as if Herr Zimmermann had arranged it," and the *St. Louis Republic* says we will take much more interest in this conflict in Irish politics "because it is within the possi-



From "The Irish World."

### HOW IRELAND DIVIDES ON HOME RULE.

The white section of the map shows where the Home-Rulers live, and the shaded section shows the Ulster counties against Home Rule. *The Irish World* claims that 17 of Ulster's 33 representatives in the House of Commons are for Home Rule. Five of her nine counties favor it by a large majority. The shaded section has a Unionist majority, but also a strong Home-Rule minority, represented by five members in the House of Commons.

bilities that the conduct of the war and the life of the Ministry may be involved." The crisis was precipitated on March 7 in a debate in the House of Commons by the statement of the Prime Minister that the Government was prepared to grant Home Rule to that part of Ireland which demands it, but would not take action to enforce it on the part to which it was repugnant. He said that in the northeastern part of Ireland the population was as hostile to Irish rule as the rest of Ireland was to British rule. This raised a storm of protest, and Mr. Redmond and about sixty of his supporters marched from the House, shouting and cheering as they went. In explanation of their stand, Mr. Redmond gave his manifesto to the press, in which is included the plea for aid from America as follows:

"The constitutional movement can yet be saved, but only by the active assistance of all level-headed Nationalists in Ireland, and to a special degree by the millions of the Irish race in the Dominions and in the United States. To them we appeal most earnestly to come to the aid of those who have rescued Ireland from being made the catspaw and tool of Germany, and who are struggling against terrible odds to keep open the road to Irish liberty through peaceful, constitutional means—a struggle in which we are hampered by the British Government, which plays into the hands of the Irish Pro-German



revolutionary party with stupid perversity worthy the worst reactionaries of Petrograd.

"So far as Ireland is concerned, the Government is doing its utmost to aid Germany's work, and so long as this attitude is followed we, as Irish representatives, while retaining our attitude toward the war and remaining firmly convinced of the justice of the Allies' cause, and unchanged in our resolve to do all in our power to aid in bringing it speedily to a successful issue, feel bound to oppose the Government by every means in our power.

"The Australian Senate has already spoken effectively in support of Irish freedom, and in behalf of the Irish nation we tender them grateful thanks.

"To the men of Irish blood in the Dominions and the United States we appeal. They should promptly use all means in their power to bring pressure on the British Government to act toward Ireland in accordance with the principles for which they are fighting in Europe, and we especially appeal to the American people to urge upon the British Government the duty of applying to Ireland the great principles so clearly and splendidly enunciated by President Wilson in his historical address to the United States Senate."

The manifesto makes sorry reading for the Irish people, remarks *The Irish World*, which maintains that "there would be quite a different story to tell if the policy of recruiting for the English Army had not been injected into Irish politics," for "from the time Mr. John Redmond delivered his first recruiting speech, his influence began to wane till it has now reached so low an ebb that Premier Lloyd George thinks he can safely flout both Mr. Redmond and the Parliamentary party." *The Gaelic American* (New York) observes:

"Redmond's walking out of the House and the shouts of the fellows who cheered the execution of Pearse were stage-play to catch fools, and there are fewer fools in Ireland now than before the war. His address to the Irish in America will fall on deaf ears, while his appeal to the Colonial Premiers and President Wilson—whom he bunched all together as if they were all of equal rank and importance—will surely anger the stubborn and stiff-necked English people. The Colonials would do the bidding of the English Government, and if President Wilson interfered at all he would surely not recommend any measure bigger than the British Ministry would be willing to give."

Ireland (New York) declares that the British Government,

"so fearful of rebellion in Ulster, has not shrunk from actions which foment rebellion in Ireland," and we are told that the Coalition made it impossible for Mr. Redmond and the friends of ordered liberty to appeal with confidence or success to Ireland. Lloyd George has "banged the door against them when they appealed to him," and this journal adds:

"With what hope we can not guess, they now appeal to the Irish and the sons of Irishmen beyond the seas, and especially in the United States, where England seeks an ally. There, as they well know, the same malign influence is to be met. . . . The manifesto inveighs against the British Government, against meddling Germans, and against Irish revolutionists; it is clear that the Government which incites to rebellion and betrays constitutionalism is the one enemy by which the other two are supported and without which they could not continue. The party will do well to contrive its defeat if it can be defeated. Meantime, Lloyd George has brought the minds of Irishmen abroad nearer to an agreement than they have been since the war began. They do not want Ireland to play the game of her enemies and offer an opening to those on the proudest to destroy her, but they do foresee that there may soon be need for a return to that mingling of courage and of craft with which they ever gratefully associate the name of Parnell."

The point of view of a distinguished Ulsterman appears in the New York *Tribune* in a letter from Mr. John Butler Yeats, who says that "as a Protestant and as an Ulsterman, I long for Home Rule, especially to see the Ulsterman at work, radical and progressive as he is, patriotically at work and looking for allies among his old Catholic opponents." He claims to know the Orangeman perfectly well and says he is "a fighting man and is hard-headed, quite ready to use his head as a battering-ram or for thinking about things. He will fight against Home Rule up to the last moment, and then if he finds the opposition too strong for him, he will drop the fight and show himself ready to be the born Home-Ruler he is." We read then:

"If Home Rule were enforced in Ireland, there might be some broken heads, just for diversion's sake; there would be no civil war, and the Belfast man would become the finest Home-Ruler of them all. It is he who would see that the Home-Rule Government got extension of its powers and that it would not be left to be the mere simulacrum that is now offered."

## TOPICS IN BRIEF

ALL Germany wants is her way.—*Toledo Blade*.

THERE is madness in Germany's method.—*Brooklyn Eagle*.

"ENGLAND," says Mrs. Skeffington, "can not govern Ireland." Well, we'll bite. Who can?—*Chicago Tribune*.

PEACE, it seems, is what all men hope for and the brave fight for.—*Detroit Free Press*.

How can the world understand our policies when we don't understand them ourselves?—*Wall Street Journal*.

YES, there is one thing worse than "Peace at any price." It is "Victory at any price."—*Columbus Dispatch*.

It may be suggested to the pacifists that if the country is invaded they can resort to silent prayer.—*St. Louis Globe Democrat*.

"YOUR money or your life," says the footpad. "I've said the last word; the responsibility is wholly on you."—*Philadelphia Record*.

HUNGER is admitted by all the European belligerents, but only in Germany is it held to be a sufficient excuse for murdering neutrals.—*New York World*.

GERMANY protests that it is illegal for American ships to shoot at her submarines. But the United States will now agree with Germany's previous contention that the submarine, as a new instrument of warfare, does not come under laws made before undersea warfare was thought of.—*Philadelphia North American*.

UNITED we stand, divided we crawl.—*Columbus Citizen*.

CUBA libre is almost as chaotic as vers libre.—*New York Evening Journal*.

ANOTHER optimist is the fellow who believes the pictures on his package of seeds.—*Macon Telegraph*.

OUR relations with Berlin have progressed from friendship to armed ship.—*Brooklyn Eagle*.

No wonder all of Count von Bernstorff's photographs made him look nervous.—*Chicago Daily News*.

IN Chicago is a sign Henry & Gott. Henry is butting into another's preserves.—*St. Louis Globe Democrat*.

ANYHOW, the predatory food-speculator won't be a cold-storage magnate in the next world.—*Dallas News*.

EVIDENTLY that "relative safety" guaranteed those Dutch ships was a very distant relative.—*Nashville Southern Lumberman*.

HOLLAND is not so angry about the submarine warfare that she is willing to become a submarine nation.—*St. Louis Globe Democrat*.

LET us hope that Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis won't preside at the trial of the coal barons—we don't want \$29,000,000 added to next winter's fuel bill.—*Boston Transcript*.

GERMANY's food dictator says the responsibility for short food-crops in that country falls upon the Lord. Meaning to say the partnership has been dissolved?—*Macon Telegraph*.



THE GHOST THAT IS NEVER LAID.

—Kirby in the New York World.



# FOREIGN - COMMENT

## HUNGRY EUROPE

THE UTTER DISORGANIZATION of the world's shipping, due to the submarine campaign and the British blockade of Germany combined, has cut off from Europe the regular supply of raw materials. England, once one of the great sources for boots and shoes, can not obtain hides, and the people, owing to the scarcity of leather, are now reverting to the wooden shoes worn by their forefathers in the Middle Ages. But it is the shortage of cereals and other foodstuffs that is pressing most heavily on Europe. Russia, one of the granaries of the world, lacks bread because traffic facilities in the Empire are absorbed by military needs. The Petrograd correspondent of the London *Morning Post* writes:

"The question of the food-supply of the capital of Russia has reached a crisis. Petrograd is particularly badly situated on the confines of the Empire, in a region incapable of producing breadstuffs, and therefore wholly dependent upon railways for the necessities of daily life. Military needs necessarily absorb the greater part of railway activity, and the war-traffic naturally tends to increase rather than diminish as time goes on. The people have cheerfully endured every manner of inconvenience throughout the long winter in obtaining food-supplies. Latterly, however, there has been witnessed the phenomenon of shortage in certain quarters of the city of the staple food of the common people, namely, the favorite Russian black bread."

The complacent English recently received a shock when Sir Edward Carson said that "the people's food is really threatened," and he tried to rouse the nation to a sense of the necessity of economy by saying:

"I am neither a pessimist nor a coward, but we must face the facts and not allow the people suddenly to be confronted with a situation not anticipated—because remedies conceived in panic lead to revolution. England will fight and endure despite the German measures."

Lord Devonport, the Food Controller, has placed the people upon its honor not to consume more than the maximum weekly ration of certain commodities, which is two and one-half pounds of meat, four pounds of bread, and three-quarters of a pound of sugar per person. Meanwhile, the people can not be roused to face the seriousness of the food-problem, and many of the papers are demanding compulsory rations. The London *Daily Express* says:

"The momentary cutting down of meals is a thousand times to be preferred to the prolonged insufficiency that may result if every one is allowed to overeat and to waste if he pleases."

It is in Germany, however, where the pinch is greatest, and there can now be no doubt that, while actual starvation does not, as yet, figure in the situation, distinct shortage is a fact. The Prussian Minister of Agriculture, speaking in the Diet, says that it is not due to the British blockade. He remarked

"For the small bread ration one can only make the Almighty responsible, who has not given us the harvest we expected."

He was followed by the Prussian Food Controller, Dr. Georg Michaelis, who urged the strictest economy, and, as reported in the *Berliner Tageblatt*, said:

"We have not perceived in the towns that stern supervision which is absolutely necessary in the distribution of foodstuffs. There has been wide-spread abuse of bread-tickets, entailing grave consequences as regards our stocks. Bread-tickets have been illegally used on such a shocking scale that our entire reserves were exhausted. So, when potatoes failed and bread was ordered as a substitute, there was none available. Flour has also been reduced owing to similar irregularities in the mills. . . . ."

"We are confronted with the thought of what would happen if this measure also should fail, and what grim starvation there would be if suddenly during the closing months of the economic year we should find there was insufficiency, and we could no longer hold out. The

ensuing misery would be indescribable."

In the *Essen Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung's* account of the session the speech of the Socialist member, Dr. Hufer, is given, and from it we glean that the food-shortage is such that even the munition-workers are undernourished. He said:

"The selfishness of the agrarians is the cause of the high prices. The war would long since have been ended if everybody had to suffer hunger equally. The present meat ration is insufficient. To withhold such a necessary from the people in the interest only of an agrarian tariff is damnable. I recall Professor Abbes's retirement from the council of the War Feeding Department. The strikes of munition-workers in Essen and Berlin, owing to underfeeding, have only too well justified him."

The view of the Swiss Socialist organ, the *Berner Tagwacht*, a paper in close touch with conditions in the Fatherland, is that the British blockade is in part responsible. It notes that—

"To-day it is operating with such reality that we can now speak without exaggeration of Germany's being starved out."

It goes on to consider what effect, if any, the food-shortage will have in bringing peace nearer, and says:

"In the official and unofficial publications of the German press during the last few weeks there emerges ever more and more nakedly Germany's gigantic suffering in the domain of food-supplies. With every day the undeniable fact becomes more clear that Germany's civil population is delivered up to slow death by starvation unless in the very next few weeks or months the German Government contracts a peace at any price, which will undo all its imperialistic aspirations. . . . ."

"But the German civil and military authorities will have nothing to do with such a peace, at least so long as the soldiers in the field have something to eat. As they are quite clear that the military resources of the Central Powers are not great enough to bring their adversaries down in any practicable period of time, they are now staking everything on the one card of ruthless submarine warfare. . . . Either the great coup is achieved with the so-called U-boat blockade, in which event the game is won, or the world revolts against it, or the game goes wrong, in which event all is lost, and upon the rulers of Germany descends the Twilight of the Gods."

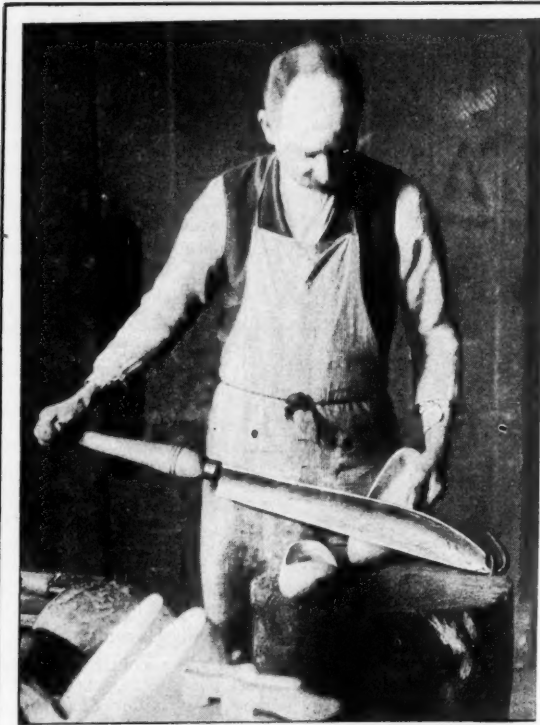


MADAME EUROPE'S GUESTS.

—Nebelspalter (Zurich).

## GERMANY FLIRTING WITH THE ORIENT

THE TREND OF CIVILIZATION has always been from East to West, and the possibility of a highly evolved nation, with a distinctive culture of its own, turning its face from the West to seek the East is a phenomenon which must cause all serious-minded men to stop and think. The interpretation that some observers put upon Dr. Zimmermann's offer of an alliance between Germany and Mexico with Japan, taken in conjunction with the Turco-German alliance, is that the Fatherland is about to turn its back upon the West and seek its future in conjunction with the Near and Far Eastern



MAKING WOODEN SHOES IN ENGLAND.

In England they are wearing wooden shoes because leather is unobtainable. Here is a man engaged in the revived industry of making them. The present demand for wooden "clogs" and shoes is so great in England that an order of 100,000 pairs of *sabots* placed by the Belgian Government had to be declined, as the workers were too busy.

Powers. As one editor, by no means unfriendly to the German cause, wrote when the "Zimmermann plot" was revealed:

"The Zimmermann note is either a ghastly blunder, a foolish bluff, or an announcement that Germany has cut loose from the West and will cast her lot with Russia and Japan as fast as they can be detached from the Entente. The ease of their detachment will be in exact proportion with the success of the German submarine campaign. Who dares to-day predict with certainty that it will be unsuccessful?"

Viewed in this light, many puzzling articles in the German press become clear and even acquire a new significance. During the whole of the régime of Boris Stürmer the German papers were full of hints that Russia was about to make a separate peace, and we know that the Premier fell from power because popular suspicion fastened on this point. Under the premiership of Prince Golitzin these hints in the German press have revived. For example, the *Kölnische Zeitung*, before the war bitterly anti-Russian, now writes on Russian affairs with marked sympathy for the reactionary trend of politics in the Czar's dominions. In a recent article it says:

"In spite of all failures, the Russian Government seems still to be resolved to win the war, which is to give new food to its lust for expansion and at the same time remove the domestic danger; and yet it can not make up its mind to surrender a portion of its power to the Russian people, without whose energetic cooperation such a war can not be successfully fought out."

The *Kölnische Zeitung* goes on almost to offer Russia a separate peace, and this acquires a peculiar significance when we remember that this semiofficial organ is the mouthpiece of the German Foreign Office. It says:

"Surely Russia has already made enough sacrifices, and has, next to France, contributed considerably more to the common aims of the Allies than England, the author of the pact of September, 1914. Moreover, Russia is much more independent of England than France, which, in its blind hatred of the Germans, has completely indentured itself to its former hereditary enemy. If it were declared at Petrograd that Russia can go on no longer, Lloyd George and Briand would have to withdraw their claws. The question only is whether a man could be found who could lead Russia out of the *cul-de-sac* into which she has been driven. In the light of all the experience of the last years, it could only be one of those men who were on one occasion characterized by our former Petrograd correspondent, who, on March 2, 1914, had so correctly foretold the danger threatening from Russia, as reactionaries rich in knowledge. From the Liberal mouth-heroes no redeeming act can be expected. If it did not involve the necessary prolongation of the war, we should only be too glad if those Liberal men were really to obtain power, and then, as can be foreseen with certainty, cover themselves with disgrace."

Where German sympathy lies as between East and West can be seen in an article in the powerful *Frankfurter Zeitung*, written before the Zimmermann note was made public. It said editorially:

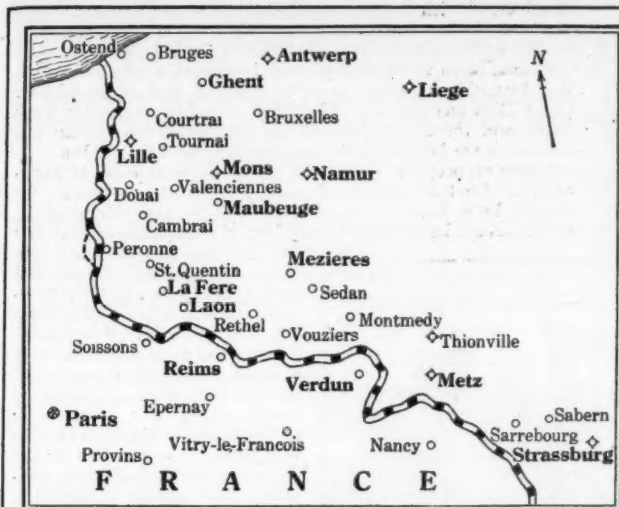
"Japan can not look on with indifference if mighty and rich America militarizes herself to support the Allies against Germany. Japan has good hope of defeating unmilitary America in the event of a conflict. But if America now puts her finance and man-power and industry into the service of the war, Japan will lose all prospect of ever being able to assert herself victoriously against America. We refer to these facts without desiring to arouse excessive hopes. Japan is bound by her alliance to England, and she will not break the treaty of alliance unless she is compelled."

The military correspondent of the *Frankfurter Zeitung* then takes up the tale and writes:

"One must admit that Wilson is wise, and that all the Americans are wise, if they now arm. For us Germans this wisdom is not of much importance, for—a fact which does not yet seem to be fully realized—it is only half directed against us. There is another who must be expected to watch attentively the seizure by America of this favorable opportunity to put off her military weakness without seeming guilty of 'militarism.' This other is Japan. Nobody can doubt that a reckoning between Japan and America lies in the womb of time and must infallibly be born one day. What a splendid opportunity for America now to catch up Japan's immense military advantage, and, under the temporary pretense of hostility to Germany, to work for permanent motives of hostility toward Japan, while remaining pretty sure that not everybody will see it. The moment could not possibly be chosen more skilfully. For Japan can only be annoyed, and can not protest. Outwardly Japan must clasp the new friend to her heart."

THE UNWATCHED RHINE—The London *Evening Standard* quotes a dispatch from the Zurich correspondent of the Central News Agency which runs:

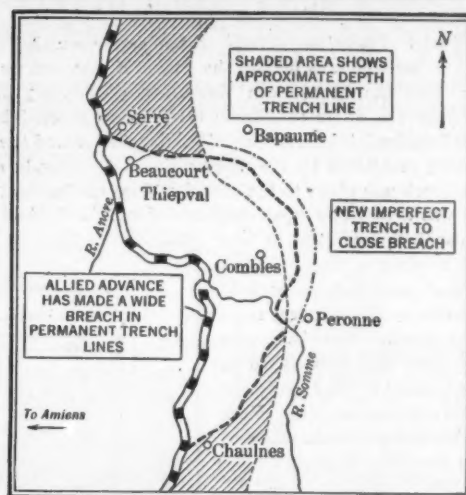
"The *Strasburger Post* reports, with fitting indignation, that the Rhine—the German Rhine!—is actually being utilized as a means of propaganda aimed against the Hohenzollern dynasty. 'A number of pamphlets secretly printed in Switzerland and destined for South Germany appear to have been thrown into the Rhine at Basle, in the hope that they would reach the hands of persons ready to listen to good advice. The contents of the leaflets were nothing less than a demand that the German Imperial Crown should be handed over to the House of Bavaria.'"



Redrawn from "The Sphere," London.

#### THE WESTERN FRONT AS IT IS TO-DAY.

Note how small is the advance made on the Somme in comparison with the amount of French and Belgian territory in German hands, but the "push" is made there, as no fortresses lie in the rear to block an advance should the British break through. The fortresses are marked by stars.



#### THE RETREAT ON THE ANCRE.

The general result of the battles of the Somme and the Ancre has been to drive a salient twenty-five miles at its base into the German defenses. The head of the salient projects well beyond the original rearward line of trenches.

### EFFECTS OF THE ANCRE RETREAT

"MUCH CRY AND LITTLE WOOL" seems to apply to the lamb of the Ancre retreat offered in sacrifice by the British press. It is true that the German troops retired on the Ancre, but that retirement was made to previously prepared positions on what seems to be a strongly defended line of hills to the northwest of Bapaume. While this may be true, the fact that this is the first voluntary retirement of German troops since the Marne is not without significance, and perhaps accounts for the shouts of triumph ascending from the London papers. The London *Sphere* lets us have a glimpse at the reason why the Allies chose the Somme as the scene of their greatest pressure. In the country behind the German lines, between Péronne and Bapaume, through which the Entente troops would advance in the event of a break-through, there are practically no fortified places; at other points, says *The Sphere*, "the Germans have a possible advantage if their lines are broken in the number of fortresses or old fortresses which lie in their rear. If many of these have been newly prepared for defense they will constitute valuable *points d'appui* for the retiring sections." Passing on to describe the situation in more detail, *The Sphere* says:

"For over two years the Germans had employed all their resources in fortifying their Western front. For all practical purposes it was a far-stretched fortress, and in many places the works and trenches were of such elaboration, so strengthened by armored-gun positions and concreted casemates, that they approximated to the character of permanent works, and were hardly in the nature of field-fortifications. The armament of artillery and machine guns also was extraordinarily complete.

"The victories of the Somme and Ancre drove a broad, blunt wedge into this intricate maze of heavily fortified positions. The base of this wedge now extends, roughly, from Serre to Chaules, a distance of about twenty-five miles. Its head, the advanced line of our attacking wave, projects well to the rear of the original last line of German trenches. Two advantages are gained thereby. In the first place, the German positions which still bar the Allied advance are of a hurriedly improvised nature, and lack the elaborate and carefully defended character of those which have fallen into our hands. Advance, therefore, is likely to be easier and less costly in human life. Secondly, the enemy positions to right and left are liable to be enfiladed by our artillery-fire from the wings of the great salient, while exposed at the same time to a frontal cannonade. . . .

"Finally, there are signs that the German infantry is growing exhausted, both as regards numbers and quality. Attempts have been made to compensate for this by deep digging and by lavish use of artillery and machine guns. But the artillery has been mastered, the machine guns are unable to hold out against the wide-reaching barrages, and the deep subterranean shelters are not invulnerable by the new high-explosive shells."

*The Sphere* passes on to consider the German position, which it defines as "by no means favorable," and proceeds:

"It is, however, possible that several of the old fortified places in their rear have been improved and prepared for defense, and might prove considerable obstacles to an Allied advance. On the other hand, it may be that prolonged defense would not be possible owing to the difficulty of adequately provisioning them. Still, it is possible that some of them, even tho incapable of withstanding prolonged siege operations, might prove very troublesome, if temporary, obstacles. They might also, if in good condition for defense, serve as powerful supports to new enemy defensive lines in rear of those which they now occupy. This possibility must not be ignored. Its consequences depend very much on the condition of the German Army. If it be so badly defeated in the near future as to become demoralized, no fortified places are likely long to delay its dissolution."

As a sample of the optimism with which the British, from Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig downward, regard the prospects on the Western front, we may quote that organ of academic Socialism, the London *New Statesman*, which says:

"Apart from the numerous successful 'raids' that have been carried out on all parts of the line, some really important work has been done on the Somme. The line has been pushed forward to an extent which amounts in the aggregate to what six months ago we should have reckoned a very substantial advance, and it is not merely so much ground but commanding points that have been gained. The number of prisoners captured runs altogether into thousands. Our troops have been uniformly successful; they have learned that they can capture the trenches in front of them easily and at any moment, and the Germans have learned the converse lesson.

"The contrast with the days of Hill 60 and the later Ypres fighting is very striking. We hear neither of hard fighting nor heavy losses. Doubtless both will come when what Sir Douglas Haig describes as our 'great offensive' begins, but it is evident that the fundamental problem of how to make the defensive more costly than the offensive has been solved by the British as well as by the French. In many of the recent operations the number of unwounded German prisoners has alone exceeded the total British casualties."



## COSTA RICA'S "COUP D'ÉTAT"

THE PRESIDENTIAL BEE causes commotion in other countries besides the United States, and we learn that the Costa-Rican Revolution of January 27 was caused by the desire of Alfredo Gonzalez to succeed himself in the Presidential chair, in spite of the fact that second terms are distinctly prohibited by the Constitution. A curiously comic-opera touch was given to the situation since ex-President Gonzalez was a perfectly legal candidate, for altho he had ruled the country since 1914 he had never received a single vote as President and had never held that office in the technical sense of the term. Just how that came about and what it led to we find set out in *The Pan-American Magazine*, a New York monthly devoted to the affairs of Latin America. It says:

"There were three candidates at the Presidential election held in 1913: Dr. Duran was the representative of the National Union party; Don Rafael Yglesias was the representative of the Civil group, which is a split from the first; and Don Maximo Fernández was the candidate of the Republican party, which has existed only since 1901 and represents the more turbulent and less informed section in Costa Rica."

Fernández, it appears, received a majority of the votes, but not the constitutional one-half necessary to elect him President, and the election passed to the Costa-Rican Parliament:

"The National Assembly contained 18 National Unionists, 12 Civilists, and 17 Republicans; the junction of the first two ranks would have given Duran a majority of thirteen over the Republicans, but unluckily the Republicans were able to win over Yglesias, the Civilist candidate, to withhold his support, and, in their anxiety at all costs to defeat Duran, the Republicans offered to compromise with the Civilists on an entirely new choice—a citizen who should be elected by Congress as 'Designate,' an office equivalent to that of Vice-President under ordinary circumstances, who should exercise office during the 1914-1918 term. The name of Don Manuel Castro Quesada was first suggested, but that of Alfredo Gonzalez was finally agreed upon.

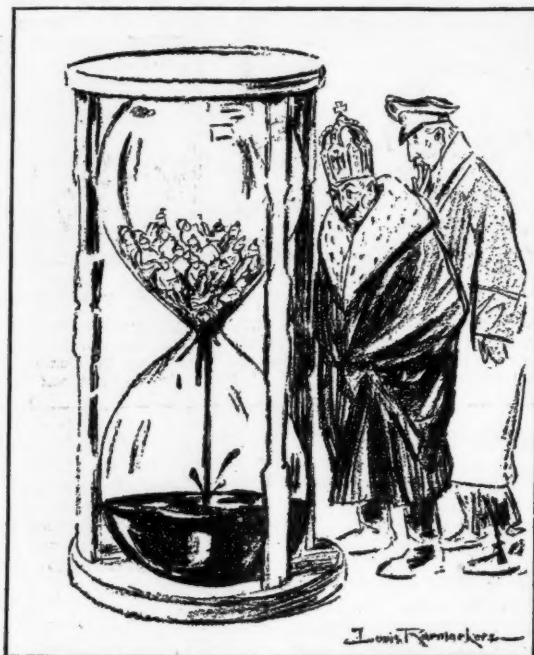
"Señor Gonzalez thus assumed the reins of office without having received a single vote from Costa-Rican citizens, in violation of the agreement made between the two sections of the strongest political group in the country and in disregard of the constitutional law."

This curiously elected President then proceeded to make himself somewhat unpopular by doubling the expenditure of the country, imposing a heavy income tax, and further, it is said, surrendered himself to foreign and capitalistic advisers. The imposition of a land tax, in a country which had previously known nothing but indirect taxation, was the penultimate offense:

"Even this burden might not have roused Costa Rica to action had it not been made clear soon afterward that Gonzalez proposed to secure another term of office. By Costa-Rican law a President may not immediately succeed himself, but Gonzalez disposed of this objection by the assertion that he had never been elected President—which was quite true—and that as he was only acting as 'Designate' he could follow possession

of the office with a term as popularly elected President. This was too much; the country seethed with discontent, and it became plain to many lookers-on that if some bold stroke were not made there would undoubtedly break out a revolution with the disrupting qualities of social disorder and of bloodshed. Costa Rica has not seen bloodshed in public anger for forty years, and there is no one among her friends who would not lament to see her record of peaceful progress thus broken.

"Such an occurrence was averted by the *coup d'état* of January 27. On that morning President Gonzalez was quietly informed by a band of responsible citizens that his administration would be no longer recognized, the majority of the Army declared their allegiance to a new order of affairs, and the deposed leader took refuge in the American Legation—a proceeding quite unnecessary in view of the peaceful nature of the movement. Not a single person was injured, and no one was even placed under arrest longer than twenty-four hours, before which time the degree of public excitement caused by the news had entirely subsided; as a matter of fact, the *fait accompli* was hailed with relief and content by the whole of Costa Rica."



"WILL THEY LAST LONG ENOUGH, FATHER?"

—Land and Water (London).

subject is giving the Teutonic authorities food for thought, and when we consider that Germany's casualty list has now passed the 4,000,000 mark this is not surprising. To the end of January the totals reported in the German official lists amount to:

Killed and died of wounds.....	929,116
Died of sickness.....	59,213
Prisoners.....	247,991
Missing.....	276,278
Severely wounded.....	539,855
Wounded.....	299,907
Slightly wounded.....	1,512,271
Wounded, remaining with units.....	223,261
	<hr/> 4,087,692

The London *Morning Post* quotes these figures and remarks:

"The above figures include all German nationalities—Prussians, Bavarians, Saxons, and Wurttembergers. They do not include naval casualties or casualties of colonial troops.

"It should be noted that the above figures do not constitute an estimate by the British authorities, but merely represent the casualties announced in German official lists. It should also be noted that the casualties are those reported during the month of January—not reported as having been incurred in January."

That the need of men is urgent can be seen from the fact that the *Berliner Zeitung am Mittag* reports that medical re-examination of all males born after September 7, 1870, who have hitherto been found permanently unfit, has been ordered in the Hamburg district.



# SCIENCE - AND - INVENTION

## RED-CROSS DOGS

THE "DOGS OF WAR" in these days are not ferocious, but helpful. It is estimated by Ellwood Hendrick, writing in *The Red Cross Magazine* (February), that the various combatants now have in training some ten thousand dogs doing Red-Cross work. Prior to the war the number could probably have been written with two figures. Many breeds are used, but the best physical type seems to be of medium size, strong, gray or black, kind, and of good eyesight. A cross between bulldog and mastiff is said to be desirable; so are sheep-dogs, retrievers, pointers, large Airedales, and many "out-and-out curs." Character and training outweigh ancestry every time, just as they do on the human side of the war. Says Mr. Hendrick:

"These army, or Red-Cross, or sanitary dogs, as the Germans call them, are first trained to distinguish between the uniform of their country and that of enemies. Then the dog must learn the importance of a wounded man as being his principal business in life. News of the wounded must also be brought to his master. He must not bark, because the enemy always shoots. There are various ways in which the dog tells his master of his discovery. One method is, if no wounded have been discovered, to trot back and lie down, whereas if he has found a wounded man he urges the master to follow. United States Consul Talbot J. Albert, of Brunswick, tells of a method in use in the German Army in which the dogs have a short strap buckled to their collars, and they are trained, when they find a wounded man in hunting over the battle-field at night, to grasp the straps in their mouths and so return, thus signifying that there is a man in uniform alive out there. Then they lead the way back to him. This invention was necessary to overcome an evil that became evident among dogs taught to retrieve; that is, to bring back some piece of clothing belonging to the wounded man—his cap, glove, or something from the neighborhood, such as a piece of cord, a stone, or a bunch of grass. The trouble with the method was that the dogs, in their abundant zeal, never returned without something from the injured man, and usually they took that which first struck their eyes. This was most often a bandage, which the dog would tear off. If taught to bring back a cap and the soldier had none, the dog would very likely seize him by the hair. . . . .

"Dogs are never trained to scent out the dead. Their business is to assist the wounded. Each one carries a first-aid package strapped about its back or neck and knows that when a wounded man is found he may take the package.

"They are trained to carry letters from post to post and they learn to distinguish the various posts by name. They are also of aid to soldiers on the watch. A French officer tells of one night while on watch as a private in one of the front trenches, when every dog became suddenly uneasy, continually growling

and very excited. This was enough for the soldiers; they knew their army dogs and believed in them; so they telephoned to the main entrenchments for support. Fully twenty-five minutes after the reinforcements arrived, a German attack was made from the trenches opposite, which was turned back because of the superior numbers that answered the telephone call. The

distance of the German trenches opposite those of the French is not given, but that does not stand in the way of a very interesting question: By what sense did these dogs know of the approaching attack? . . . . .

"In the Belgian Army dogs have largely displaced horses for rushing machine guns from one location to another, according to a correspondent of the *Boston Post*. Officers claim that under fire they are more dependable than horses and may be relied upon to keep the gun out of the hands of the enemy even tho the entire escort be killed. And they can be kept in trenches safe from hostile bullets, which is impossible with larger animals.

"In Russia dogs have been used to carry ammunition to the firing-lines and by the quickness of their work, which was formerly done by crouching and creeping men, have kept the soldiers well supplied from the ammunition-wagons which are always likely to be far in the rear of advancing files.

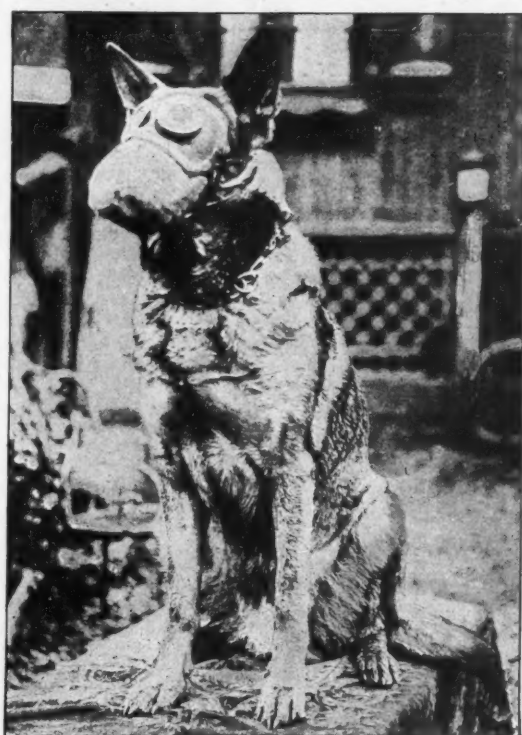
"There are canine sentries on duty on both sides in the Great War, and dogs that are dispatch-bearers. Marquis, a French dog, fell dead from a bullet-wound almost at the feet of a group of French soldiers to whom he bore a message across a shell-raked stretch of country. But the message

was delivered! And there are Stop, of the Fifteenth Army Corps, the savior of many wounded, and Flora of the Twelfth Alpine Chasseurs—merciful dogs of war with reputations for distinguished service. There are many Stops and Floras actively engaged in humanitarian service, and it is quite unfair for me to single out individual animals—a conference of dogs of war would doubtless so decide—except as a means of giving typical stories of what are every-day exhibitions of intelligence, devotion, and self-sacrifice on the part of dogs of numerous breeds in the vast zone of battle.

"The people in the warring countries are called on for many and varied contributions. The French War Department has on record a communication from the father of a family which poignantly illustrates this, for he wrote: 'I already have three sons and a son-in-law with the colors; now I give up my dog, and *Vive la France!*'

"Other stories of the heroism of dogs are likely to come to us when the war is over, and from them we may gain more wisdom about dogs. We are likely to become informed—but whether we learn it or not rests with us—that a chance for education and training is important for a dog if it is to lead a useful life, and that in the economy of a better order of things there is a great deal of work for dogs to do. . . . .

"In dealing with dogs we should be philosophical and remember that misplacement is a cause of disorder; that dogs as



A RED-CROSS DOG WEARING HIS GAS-MASK.

well as men, women, and even boots and shoes, are most useful in those places where they can do most good. Unfortunately, we do not employ much philosophy in our dealings with dogs. We use them for our left-over emotions. I know an excellent woman who ruins every dog she owns by sheer spoiling; by letting it have its own way without restraint. And I know a man, a good citizen, who strives to deal justly with his kind, but who is disposed to kick dogs if they bother him. Both take



IN ACTION.

This Red-Cross dog is carrying the cap belonging to the helpless soldier at the right, who will thus be identified, and to whom aid will at once be brought.

out their emotions on dogs. This does not give the dog a fair chance.

"However, we do not have to go killing people to make dogs worth while."

### ELECTRICAL TREATMENT OF WOUNDS

IT MAY BE NEWS to some readers that various electrical methods are now used in military hospitals for treating the wounded men. Such treatment, we are told by Dr. W. J. Turrell, in *The Lancet* (London, December 16), appears to have been first systematically used by the French in Morocco about a decade ago. Dr. Turrell tells particularly about what has been done at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, England, which had a fully equipped electrotherapeutic department at the outbreak of the war. The method most largely used there seems to be treatment by the electrical decomposition of salt solutions, known as "ionization." Common salt is the substance usually employed, and the chlorin due to its decomposition seems to be the active agent. Writes Dr. Turrell:

"We make use of large pads, strong currents, and séances of as long duration as the time of the department will permit. Cases treated in this way include subacute and chronic rheumatism, some cases of neuritis, septic and indolent wounds, stiff joints, etc. Where the limitation of movement in a stiff joint is due to fibrous bands or adhesions, ionization is often very useful; in these cases massage and manipulation should be performed as soon as possible after the conclusion of the electrical séance. . . .

"The ionic medication of foul, extensive, and sloughing wounds with the chlorin ion quickly allays the odor and leads to rapid healing with smooth, flexible scars and free movement in the surrounding tissues. I believe that this class of case is far too rarely sent to the electrical department for treatment. . . .

"Nerve injuries, contusion, concussion, compression, and section, partial or complete, form a large proportion of the cases that are sent to the department for treatment. If the nerve reacts to the faradic current [alternating current from a medical induction-machine] we utilize a rhythmically reversed faradism from a coil of low coefficient, and in this we follow the generally recognized practise. . . . Some prefer . . . rhythmically reversed galvanism [which is] quite painless and very efficient. We are told that when a nerve is severed or otherwise rendered functionless the muscles which it supplies hang flaccid, like hammocks from their attachments; waste and toxic products

accumulate within their substance; fatty degeneration takes place; and, finally, if untreated, conversion more or less complete into fibrous tissue occurs; so that by the time the nerve has regenerated the muscle has lost all contractile power. Our object in treatment is, therefore, to maintain the nutrition and contractility of the muscle while the nerve is undergoing the process of regeneration. The sudden sharp contraction elicited by the rhythmically reversed galvanic current seems to me the ideal one for the removal of these waste and toxic products and for the maintenance of the muscular tone. . . .

"Bergonié's apparatus for the production of electrically provoked exercises we find most useful in restoring the tone of muscles wasted from disuse, or slight nerve disturbance. We have recently been extensively using it with great success. . . .

"Electrotherapy, like other methods of treatment, has usually failed in most cases of severe shell-shock; many of these cases have very marked electrophobia, and electrical treatment then tends to aggravate their symptoms. There is, however, one class of nerve-shock in which the Bergonié treatment generally results in a speedy cure. These are the cases which are under the fixt impression that they have lost all power in their lower limbs, and are unable to walk or even to stand up. One or two vigorous séances on the Bergonié chair are usually sufficient to convince them that there is still some contractile power in their muscles, and they are then soon able to stand and walk without assistance."

The method of treating the interior of the body by the use of electric currents, known as "diathermy," is also said to be of great use with wounded men, especially in alleviating severe pain and improving local nutrition:

"The high rate of oscillation of the electrons in the tissues excites tissue drainage as well as producing frictional heat. It has several times been pointed out how completely and efficiently diathermy fulfils the indications for treatment in trench-feet, relieving the pain when all other means have failed, reducing the stasis and congestion of the parts by tissue drainage, and diminishing to a minimum the loss of tissue. The results claimed for diathermy in this treatment have now been confirmed by many workers. . . .

"In relieving the pain of sciatica, neuritis, lumbago, and many like conditions diathermy is of the greatest value. In dealing with sciatica I have practically abandoned all other methods of physical treatment, early cases quickly are cured, some old-standing ones require much perseverance and patience, and occasionally one shows no improvement. . . .

"One of the most useful and indispensable forms of apparatus in the treatment of wounded soldiers is the static [old-fashioned 'frictional' electric] machine. The equipment of no electrical department is complete which does not include an efficient instrument of this kind. The unidirectional current of the static machine, with its enormously high potential and its minute amperage, can be produced by no other form of electrical apparatus; and it is the possession of these specific properties which renders it capable of producing results in certain cases which are unobtainable by any other means. . . . So vigorous and of such amplitude is the resulting muscular contraction that we are enabled by this method to free muscular fibers from involvement in scar-tissue by the force of their own contraction. So readily and accurately can the force of this contraction be regulated that, by alternately widening and approximating the discharging balls, we can make use of this current as a form of electrical arthromoteur for the movement of stiff joints in the hands and feet, and as a means of breaking down slight adhesions. This method is especially useful for breaking down the adhesions which persist in trench-feet after the subsidence of the acute and painful symptoms."

**PERISCOPELESS SUBMARINES**—The construction of recent German submarines without periscopes is reported by way of Holland by the Italian *Rivista Marittima*. Says the writer of an abstract in *The Scientific American Supplement* (New York):

"There is a lens on each side of the boat, which, combined with mirrors and other lenses properly arranged, makes it

possible to carry out the necessary observations. It is admitted that this improvement carries with it the disadvantage of requiring the boat to navigate closer to the surface than is the case with boats provided with a periscope, but this disadvantage is more than compensated for, so it is said, by the absence of a periscope tube extending above the water surface. A powerful beam of light can be projected at night through the lens opening."

## NEW TREES AND PLANTS

**A** WIDE VARIETY of promising foreign plants now being propagated and tested by the United States Department of Agriculture are described in a recent press bulletin of the Department. The gardens where these tests are made may be called the "Ellis Islands" of the plant immigration service, says the writer. He goes on:

"In them the plant immigrants are carefully studied in order to make sure that they carry with them no disease, and only those which are known to be desirable additions are permitted to make a home in this country. The plants which have successfully passed this scrutiny are distributed to the State experiment stations and to thousands of experimenters and breeders throughout the country.

"At the present time, says an article by P. H. Dorsett in the 1916 Year-book of the Department, much attention is being bestowed upon recent importations from China. Among these are the jujube. This, it is said, may well prove commercially profitable in California and the semiarid South and Southwest. When prepared with cane sugar, jujubes have as delicate a flavor as many dates. It is also a very good fresh fruit and has long been popular in China.

"The Chinese pistache is another importation which has been suggested for use as an avenue-tree. Thousands of young trees have been distributed to parks throughout the country for this purpose. One advantage of this tree is the great age to which it lives. For the production of nuts the variety of pistache found in central and western Asia is being tried. At present the entire supply of the nuts used in the coloring and flavoring of ice-cream and candy comes from abroad, but it is said that there is no reason why this country should not grow its own supply. The Sacramento and San Joaquin valleys in California appear to be well suited to the industry.

"Chinese persimmons and Chinese chestnuts are also being tested. It is believed that the Chinese chestnut may prove exceptionally valuable because of its power to resist the chestnut-bark disease, which is doing so much damage among the native chestnuts. The persimmon, it is thought, might be grown commercially in California and in those sections in the South where the temperature does not fall much below zero. In China and Japan dried persimmons are a staple food and there seems to be no reason why they should not be eaten largely in the future in this country.

"Still another importation is an early sweet cherry which has been introduced from Tanghsi, China. This may prove profitable to growers as an early cherry for the Eastern markets."

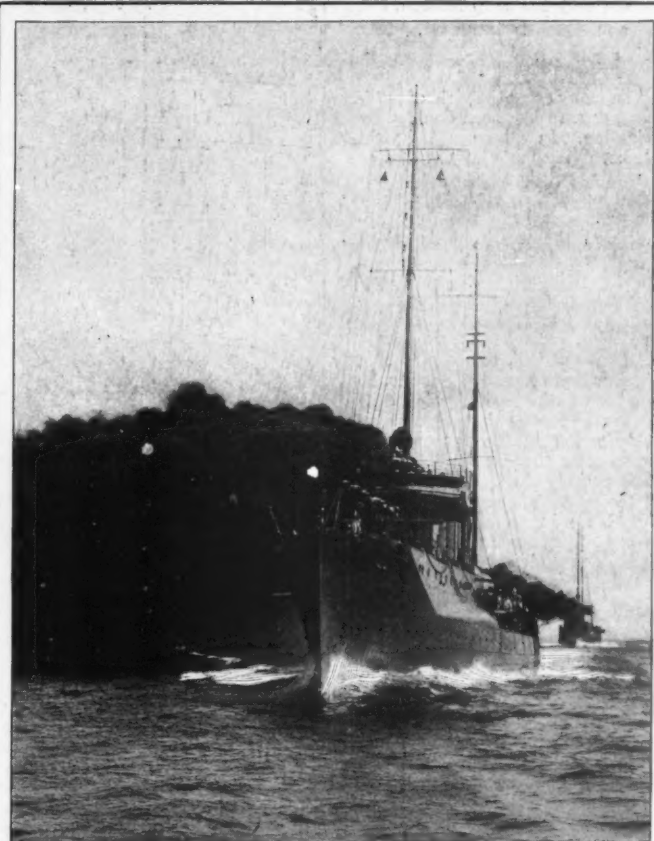
Besides fruits, we are told, a number of oriental vegetables are being tested in the Department of Agriculture's plant introduction gardens, which may prove money-makers for adventurous farmers and make the way of the vegetarian more interesting:

"Among these are the chayote from tropical America. This vine produces pear-shaped fruit in abundance in the fall. They somewhat resemble in flavor summer squash or vegetable marrow, and may be used as a fresh vegetable throughout the winter. The udo is a new salad plant from Japan that may be grown in practically every State. This is grown in much the same way as asparagus and may be cooked as well in the same way. A few plants of udo, says the article, should be in every home garden."

## THE NAVAL SMOKE-SCREEN

**T**HAT THE SMOKE-SCREEN, or smoke-attack, which has been used so frequently and effectively in the present war, originated in the United States Navy is asserted by the author of an article on "The Destroyer and the Torpedo," in *The Scientific American* (New York, March 3). The writer says that it was first used in our destroyer fleet under the command of Captain Eberle, and he goes on:

"The writer well remembers being present at such an attack off Block Island several years ago, when five groups of destroyers, twenty in all, crossed the head of a column of battle-ships until they were in the windward position, and then, with the leading destroyers smoking heavily, swept down the line of



Copyrighted by E. Muller, Jr., New York.

### THE SMOKE-SCREEN DEFENSE—AN AMERICAN DEVICE.

These 31-knot destroyers of the United States Navy are making heavy smoke which completely hides them from the enemy.

the enemy at a distance of about 1,300 yards. The pall of dense smoke rolled down to leeward, enveloping the enemy and screening the destroyers from observation; but above the dense and low-lying bank of smoke could be seen the successive pairs of fighting tops of the battle-ships; and, had the maneuver been an actual battle, some of the capital ships would have been heavily torpedoed. In the battle of Jutland, the German destroyers made use of this smoke-screen as a protection to their own battle-ships, when they were being heavily hit by the battle-ship divisions under Admiral Jellicoe. A noticeable feature of that fight was the use of fast 30- to 35-knot light cruisers, armed with 6-inch guns, as leaders of the destroyer flotillas. One well-placed shot from a 6-inch gun will usually cripple a destroyer, if indeed it does not sink her; and the object of these light cruisers is to lead the attack, break up the counter-attack of the enemy, and bring their own destroyers within torpedo range."



## IF THE GERMANS HAD IRRIGATED

**I**RRIGATION, if it had been employed, would have given Germany the ample food-supply that she admittedly does not now possess. As the publicity agent of one of the great pump companies is reported to have put it, rather strongly: "If the Germans had thoroughly understood irrigation, they would not now be starving." This quotation is used by *Engineering and Contracting* (Chicago), as the heading of a brief article, most of which we quote below. The pump man went on to state, so we are told, that the potato crops in Germany have been subnormal since the war started, and that the shortage has been due to insufficient rainfall. With irrigation, as has been demonstrated in America, not only is a crop insured, but its abundance is increased. The writer goes on:

"In many cases the yield of potatoes per acre has been doubled by irrigation. In all cases the yield has been very materially greater as a result of irrigation, even in so-called humid districts. Apparently the Germans have not fully appreciated the worth of American experience in irrigating garden truck—potatoes, etc.—or they would have spent more time making pumps and pipe than making Zeppelins.

"In a nutshell, this expert of a big pumping company—a man who has been gathering irrigation data for years—asserts that a campaign of irrigation in Germany, even if begun after the war started, might have entirely changed the outcome of the war. We must admit that there is more than mere speculation back of this suggestion. In fact, the evidence all points toward the soundness of the contention that irrigation of German crops would have so increased the yield as to have eliminated the present shortage of food.

"It should be remembered that America leads the world in agriculture, and that in irrigation by pumping its leadership is unquestioned even by those who insist that America is behind Europe in 'intensive farming.' By the sophisticated method of comparing our average yield of grain per acre with that in Europe, it has been frequently attempted to prove that America has much to learn in agriculture from Europe. But the fact is that not the yield per acre but the cost per bushel should be the final criterion of efficiency in grain production. Judged by that criterion, America has led every nation on earth ever since McCormick developed his first harvester."

**SUCCESS WITH ARTIFICIAL SILK**—A remarkable growth of the use of artificial silk in this country is reported on the editorial page of *The Textile World Journal* (New York, February 24). Says this paper:

"It is only a matter of five years since this substance was introduced to textile-manufacturers. It is a matter of history that the first fabric produced by a cloth-manufacturer was opposed vehemently by the individual who was in charge of the styling of this particular mill. It was during his absence that a sample piece was made, and he was so impressed with it that he ordered a complete line of colors to be made. To-day this mill's lines of shirtings—the product of several hundred looms—all contain artificial silk to a greater or less degree. But the cloth-mills are not the largest users of artificial silk. It is stated that one hosiery-manufacturer consumes more of this product than any individual concern in this country."

## FLOATING SAFES FOR SHIPS

**N**ON-SINKABLE SAFES OR VAULTS for all sorts of valuables on shipboard are described in a leading article in *The Popular Science Monthly* (New York, March). The writer reminds us at the outset that every ship is to some extent a treasure-ship. Her purser is in charge of much money, and her passengers carry valuables. Fortunes have been lost in trying to raise sunken treasure, but until recently no one thought of preventing the treasure from sinking, whatever happened to the ship. He goes on:

"Why bother about ways to recover sunken treasure when a non-sinkable purser's safe would prevent the sinking? When a steamer-passenger sees his jewelry stored away in the ship's safe he doesn't know whether it is going to a salt-water grave or not.

"Inspired by the knowledge of the lack of preventive measures of this kind, Menotti Nanni has devised a non-sinkable vault which is not only large enough to hold the purser's safe, but which also provides ample storage-space for registered mail, gold bullion, and valuables owned by the passengers.

"Nanni plans to install several of his floating safes in a large, vertical, cylindrical steel casing placed in a well amidships, the top of the well being flush with the upper deck and covered with a loose-fitting, easily removed cap. The safes are placed one on top of another, the first-, second-, and third-class passengers each having a safe for their valuables. The two lower safes serve as a repository for registered mail and for the most precious part of the ship's cargo.

"Ready access is gained to the safes through doors provided in both the outer and inner casings at the various decks. Thus, the first-class passengers, for instance, could place their valuables in the safe at night and remove them in the morning. Of course there would be a guard in charge of each safe.

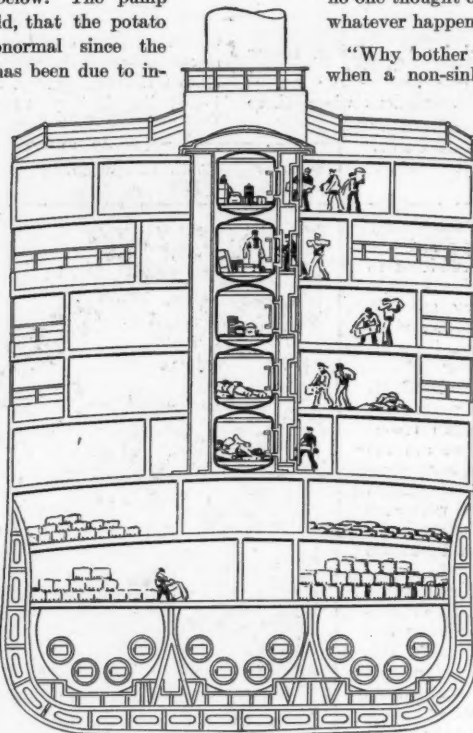
"If a ship equipped with such a system of floating safes should sink, the cover of the well would float off and the water would enter the steel casing and force the safes to rise to the surface. Once on the surface the safes bob about, to be eventually picked up by a passing craft.

"The inventor has also provided for hermetically sealed floats to be placed at the extreme bottom of the well under the last safe. Attached to this float is a cable which serves to indicate the position and identity of the ship.

"It is said that the value of cargoes annually lost on the British coast in time of peace is \$45,000,000. Of course the loss has increased with the war.

"The *Merida*, sunk in collision with the *Admiral Farragut*, in 1911, sixty-five miles east of Cape Charles, in three hundred feet of water, had about \$200,000 in valuables in the purser's safe. The *Oceana*, sunk off Beachy Head, in 1912, had on board \$5,000,000 in gold and silver. The *Lusitania* had about \$1,000,000 in gold and jewelry and several millions in securities aboard. The *Islander*, sunk near Juneau, Alaska, had \$2,000,000 worth of Klondike gold aboard. The *Pavabiac*, sunk in Lake Huron, had \$800,000 in treasure. The *General Grant*, wrecked on the Auckland Islands, in 1866, in eighty feet of water, carried \$15,000,000 in gold bars and bullion. The flag-ship *Florentia*, lost in Tobermory Bay, off the west coast of Scotland, also carried \$15,000,000.

"Then, remember the fleet of seventeen Spanish galleons with an accumulated treasure of \$140,000,000, which was sunk in Vigo Bay, Spain. Six of the galleons, being in shallow water, were later raised, and about \$20,000,000 recovered. But the others, containing \$120,000,000, still rest at the bottom of Vigo Bay."



A SHIP EQUIPPED WITH FLOATING SAFES.

A cross-section showing the well and the safes in position, one for each deck.



**"RUM" AND "SODA": A COMPARISON**

**"RUM"** has long been used as a generic term for alcoholic beverages by those opposed to their consumption. "Soda" has been similarly employed for "soft" drinks as a class. An interesting comparison of the businesses of dispensing these two kinds of drinks—one apparently on the wane, while the other is increasing—is made in an editorial article entitled "Temperance Drinks and the Soda-Fountain," in *The Journal of the American Medical Association* (Chicago, January 27). The writer is struck with the fact that the soft-drink business has been, on the whole, regulated more stringently than the alcoholic. Those who want to touch the latter at all seem to be in favor of "reforming it altogether." Says the editor of *The Journal*:

"Millions of dollars, representing the return to the Government as revenue from the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages, attest the enormous consumption of the latter in this country each year. Whether it is attributable to the wave of prohibition which is slowly sweeping over this country, or to the development of new tastes side by side with the long-standing demand for spirituous liquors, or to both factors combined, in any event a rapidly developing trade in so-called temperance beverages has manifested itself for some time. In part, this has represented an augmented consumption of drinks like ginger ale and root beer, which have long enjoyed a limited popularity in the United States. In larger measure the new trade involves a growing sale of products scarcely used at all in a commercial way a decade or two ago. Thus, referring to the grape-juice industry, a recent writer reports some astonishing figures for the stimulation of trade in this beverage. The production of American unfermented grape-juice in the year 1914 amounted to nearly five million gallons in the Chautauqua belt alone.

"The consumption of what is commonly termed soda-water in this country must be much larger. The United States has been called the greatest soda-fountain country in the world. In fact, soda-water of the sort dispensed, flavored with fruit-sirups as a fountain beverage, is distinctly an American drink which has found popularity in few other countries, with the possible exception of Australia, where the soda-water business is said to be conducted much as it is here. The habit of drinking soda-water at a 'stand' of some sort in summer has gradually stimulated a demand for 'hot drinks' at the same establishments in winter, so that hot coffee, chocolate, malted milk, bouillon, etc., have likewise come into vogue for sale to those who drink cold non-alcoholic beverages in summer.

"It is not easy to estimate the magnitude of the current enterprise in this field. The retail value of the sodas, 'sundaes,' and other fountain beverages or refreshments for 1916 has been placed at \$500,000,000. For ice-cream it was estimated by a statistician of the National Association of Ice-Cream Manufacturers that 200,000,000 gallons would be consumed in this country in 1916. At forty cents a gallon, which is about

the minimum price at which ice-cream is sold, the American public would be expending no less than \$80,000,000 for this delicacy."

This leads the medical writer to note the sharp contrast between the stringent health regulations imposed on the soda-fountain and the absence of such restrictions on the saloon. The hand of the health-officer has extended not only to the soda ingredients, but to the containers and the employees. Would it

be possible to treat the saloon in the same way? We read:

"During all the years in which the liquor-saloon has been in existence, scarcely any attempt has been made to regulate its practices in the interest of public or personal hygiene. On the other hand, public sanitary regulation of the operation of the soda-fountain business has already been introduced within the few years in which the new trade has begun to thrive so prominently. In some places the regulations have become more stringent than the restrictions on restaurants or saloons in which eating- and drinking-utensils are used. For example, in one region the health authorities have decreed that all glasses, cups, spoons, etc., used at fountains must be sterilized after each service. Another State has ordered the use of individual paper cups unless all glasses are sterilized. Similar legislation having in view the prevention of the spread of communicable disease through the use of unclean glasses has been adopted by local health boards or sanitary authorities in various places. Furthermore, provision has been made here and there for medical examination of employees, so that the beverages shall not be dispensed by persons liable to spread disease in their occupation. How difficult it would be either to secure or to put into practice comparable sanitary regulations in the liquor-saloon, where, under existing conditions, the hygienic hazards must be decidedly more prominent."



Courtesy of "The Popular Science Monthly," New York.

**SAFETY FIRST FOR SAFES.**

After an accident these non-sinkable boxes would float until picked up by some passing ship.

tions, the hygienic hazards must be decidedly more prominent."

**HOOKWORM AND EARTH-EATING**—Mrs. Frances S. Forrester-Brown, of Miami, Fla., the widow of a British consular officer in Guatemala, writes us, with regard to the facts on "Earth as Medicine and Food," quoted in this department on October 21 last, that her wide observation has convinced her that earth-eating is always a symptom of hookworm, and that the craving for clay disappears when the disease is cured. She says: "All these reasons for earth-eating—such as its being medicinal, nourishing, appetizing, sweetening, and a delicacy—are only excuses indeed; for the desire for it is a craving produced by the presence of the hookworm, which takes all the red corpuscles of the blood for its own nourishment, leaving the victim practically water for blood. The use of pepper and earth or any hard, gritty substance seems to allay a sort of gnawing sensation, and gives a warmth that should be there naturally when the blood is normal. These people themselves have no idea why they desire, so irresistibly, to eat these substances I have mentioned; but after they have been cured of the hookworm, these perverted appetites entirely disappear."

# LETTERS - AND - ART

## MUSIC AND DRAMA IN THE GERMAN PRISON-CAMPS

**W**HAT THE STAGE MAY PROFIT as a result of dramatic training afforded by the war prison-camps is a revelation of the future. The immediate effect is, of course, alleviation of long and burdensome days. Cares enough there are at best, even in a model camp such as Ruhleben, but the tedium has been relieved at times by music and play-acting. This camp has been fortunate in having a large contingent of musicians, actors, and artists, and, says Mr. Israel

by 'Strife,' which was much too somber for the majority of the camp, and 'The Silver Box,' which was a popular success. Jerome K. Jerome contributed 'The Passing of the Third Floor Back' and Conan Doyle 'The Speckled Band.' We also had, among a host of others, such favorites as 'The Importance of Being Earnest,' 'The Private Secretary,' 'What Happened to Jones,' 'Mr. Preedy and the Countess,' 'Liberty Hall,' and 'Mary Goes First.' Ibsen's 'Master Builder' was also produced, not in Mr. William Archer's authorized translation, but—such was the spirit of conceit—in a prisoner's English version of a

German translation of the original. We also had some evenings devoted to one-act plays, one of the most successful being an evening occupied by three plays of Stanley Houghton. Probably the most notable triumph on our stage, from the artistic point of view, was achieved by 'L'Enfant Prodigue,' the pantomime drama by Mr. Carré, with the musical accompaniment by A. Wormser. The first attempt at comic opera was made with 'Trial by Jury,' which was witnessed by a number of English military prisoners, who happened to be transferred to Ruhleben for a few days on their way from one prison-camp to another.

"There was a certain diffidence about the presentation of Shakespeare, as it was feared that he would not be entertaining enough for the taste of the camp. The first attempt was made in June, 1915, with the forest scenes of 'As You Like It,' upon which a great deal of labor was lavished. The producer was Mr. C. Dun-

can-Jones; the scenic setting, apparel, procession, and dance were arranged by Mr. Leigh Henry, a disciple of Mr. Gordon Craig; and the music was specially composed and conducted by Professor Treharne. Altho gratifying from an esthetic point of view, the performance did not appeal to the majority, and hence Shakespeare was allowed to rest until the following April, when his tercentenary was celebrated upon an elaborate scale. Three performances were given of 'Twelfth Night,' which was remarkably well acted, and three of 'Othello'; while the two intervening nights were devoted respectively to a program of Elizabethan music and to a literary symposium on Shakespeare's England."

There were two popular productions wholly created in the camp, both words and music. One was a revue, "Don't Laugh," produced by a former ballet master of the Metropoli Theater, Berlin. The other was a pantomime, "Cinderella."

"The revue was in eight episodes, and its distinguishing feature was a 'beauty chorus,' which was a tribute to the wondrous power of costume, paint, and powder in transforming a number of athletic youths into a bevy of alluring beauties. The production was rendered topical by the inclusion of an episode in which one of the characters sang a rollicking song, 'Has Anybody Here Seen Jackson?' and alluded to the efforts made by Mr. Jackson, of the American Embassy in Berlin, to effect the release of certain classes of prisoners. Mr. Jackson



A GERMAN REHEARSAL IN AN ENGLISH CAMP.

"Making up" for a diversion permitted by England to her German war-prisoners at Dorchester Prison-Camp.

Cohen, writing in the *London Outlook*, "it was particularly due to the efforts of our musicians and actors, who received no reward for their self-imposed labor, and who were really exposed to candid criticism, that we were able to maintain a cheerful spirit throughout the long and weary months of our internment." During the first winter an orchestra of from forty to fifty was organized and concerts were given on Sunday evenings when the program ranged over a considerable field, and included selections from Handel and Wagner, Verdi and Puccini, Beethoven and Bellini, Sullivan and F. H. Cowen. But more activity was displayed in the dramatic field, and plays were performed on three or four successive nights, giving a majority of the prisoners the opportunity of seeing it. Two dramatic societies were formed, one animated by the spirit of edification, and the other by the spirit of amusement. There were offered comedy and tragedy, farce and problem-play, pantomime and melodrama, comic opera and revue. There was, we are told, a notable predilection for living playwrights:

"Bernard Shaw was the first to be chosen, his 'Androcles and the Lion' having been performed—for the first time in English on German soil—in the middle of March, 1915, and later 'Captain Brassbound's Conversion' and 'John Bull's Other Island' were also successfully produced. John Galsworthy was represented

was present at a special performance, and was greatly amused by the parodying of his personality. The 'Cinderella' pantomime was also produced by Mr. Roker, and as it was such a success a 'command' matinee was given on New Year's day, 1916, in honor of the American Ambassador, Mr. J. W. Gerard, and his wife, and several members of his staff with their ladies."

Nationality began to assert itself after the parent dramatic society had proved a success, and there were formed an Irish, a French, and a German dramatic society. We read:

"The Irish players specialized in Hibernian drama, and their best productions were 'John Bull's Other Island' and 'Cathleen in Houlihan.' The French Society produced several amusing comedies and farces, including 'L'Anglais Tel Qu'on Le Parle.' The German Society began with a successful production of the popular musical comedy, 'Der Fidele Bauer,' and then ambitiously produced the comic opera, 'Der Graf von Luxemburg,' which failed owing to the inability of the men who took female parts to work up a soprano voice. This opera, however, also had the honor of a 'command' performance, the distinguished visitor being General von Kessel, the Commander-in-Chief of the Military District of the Mark of Brandenburg. Other German plays produced were 'Doktor Klaus' and 'Der Erbförster.' A Spanish play and a Russian play have also been performed, and occasionally variety entertainments were given by the 'Ruhleben Empire Company.'"

Early in the summer of 1915, we are told, the professional musicians formed a musical society, "to secure accommodation for practise and study for the professional musicians and students interned, and to organize concerts and other musical entertainments in the camp." We read:

"It was a long time before the Society was able to secure special accommodation for musical practise, especially on the piano: ultimately, in combination with the artists, it had a wooden shed built beyond the barracks at the extreme west of the camp, half of which was used as a musical salon and the other half as an artists' studio. Henceforth, the conductorship of concerts presented an agreeable variety. . . . Mr. Peebles-Conn introduced the popular promenade concerts on Tuesday evenings, which have enjoyed two summer seasons. Mr. Bainton, who had already delivered an interesting course of lectures on European Schools of Music, with pianoforte illustrations, trained a madrigal choir, which proved a popular attraction at subsequent concerts. Some of the works performed were the compositions of prisoners, including a few written among all the distractions of the camp."

The graphic arts were not neglected by the prisoners, tho the "artists could naturally not attain such continuous publicity as that of the musicians and actors."

"There were a number of portraitists who worked either in oils or crayon, and who were always busily engaged in limning the features of their fellow prisoners or guards. The first Art Exhibition was held in a partitioned portion of the Grand Stand Hall in July, 1915, and was successfully organized by Mr. E. Hotopf. There were about a hundred and fifty exhibits, comprising portraits, landscapes, Spandau sunsets, humorous camp scenes, imaginative creations, a few sculptures, and cunningly designed marble paper-weights. The exhibition, after being passed by the military censors, was thrown open for three days, and many of the objects were bought by prisoners. The second exhibition was held the following Christmas in the studio which the artists had built in conjunction with the musicians; and the third exhibition, held in April, 1916, was more varied in character and also more successful than its two predecessors."

## A FRENCH VOICE IN AMERICA

AMERICA IS THE ONLY NATION which was founded by and for an idea—the idea of justice and liberty—which did not grow up step by step. This statement is made by Henri Bergson, the French philosopher, before the American Academy of Arts and Letters. It is his first public address on his visit here, and, unlike the utterances of most of our foreign visitors, it was given in part in English. "Approximate English" was Professor Bergson's apologetic description, but the New York Times assures us that what he uttered was, "in fact, English of faultless phrasing." France, he declares, "feels



THE PLAY IN PROGRESS.

The tedium of prison-camp life in both England and Germany is relieved by theatrical performances. This scene at Dorchester could be duplicated at Ruhleben.

the profound affinity in ideals between the two republics, which has been revealed by the present war—by your charity and unexampled generosity, by the spirit of your soldiers who have died heroically in battle." This fundamental sympathy, he points out, finds also new proof in a harmony between the academies of the two nations. The aims of the French Academy have rarely been better or more succinctly expressed than by Professor Bergson in this address. Thus:

"The work of the Academy in fixing the standard of what is and is not the French language answers one of the great wishes of the French nation, that its language and literature always express ideas of a general nature that can be accepted not only by Frenchmen, but by the whole civilized—I mean the whole really civilized—world. This can only be done if every word is given, for a certain time, a precise value, so that it can circulate like a coin and be accepted elsewhere."

Then, coming to what he called the particular excellence of the Academy, the task of rewarding deeds as well as literary works, Professor Bergson spoke in French, saying:

"The distribution of the prizes of virtue rewards deeds performed obscurely by obscure persons. This is an expression of the union which has always existed among our people between literature and moral ideals, despite certain ideas to the contrary that may have become current abroad. There has been no 'transformation in France'; France has remained the same as always. But we have had a certain shyness in expressing these things and displaying them to the world; we have reserved our entire strength for the great work which we are now on the way to accomplish."

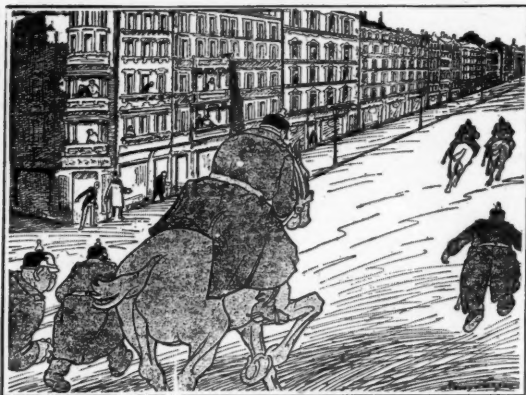
"In the spirit of French literature, if not of all literature, the



fact that the soul of the writer is full of generous and noble sentiments is held to create beauty of expression, and the fact that the Academy distributes the recompense of virtue, as well as of literary merit, is symbolical of this profound relation between literary and moral beauty. No one boasts in France to-day and no one complains. We are fighting against the anti-democratic and antihuman ideal that might makes right; if this idea became dominant, life would no longer be worth living. The resolution has been irrevocably taken to fight to the end for an eternal ideal; our soldiers fight not for themselves, not for France even, but for all humanity."

### IF THE GERMANS USED THE ROMAN ALPHABET

**I**N THE EARLY DAYS of the war we heard of a virulent "word-phobia" breaking out in Germany, that drove all, or nearly all, true patriots into an effort to cast out all unclean words. Words were called unclean if they chanced to derive from any non-Teutonic source or had been taken over bodily



A WORD HUNT IN BERLIN.

"Good Heavens, what's the matter? A man hunt?"  
 "Nothing of the sort. It's only that there's a foreign word in circulation which the police haven't caught yet."

—© Faczer in *Ulk* (Berlin).

from the despised enemy. The above cartoon from *Ulk* shows that not all in the Fatherland had lost their sense of humor. Probably some still remain so gifted, for we read of an internal warfare lately broken out over a proposed change in the characters used in printing and handwriting. Some there are who think one of the chief reasons for Germany's being so misunderstood by all the rest of the world is to be found in these same archaic characters. The cry, as we learn from a Berlin cable dispatch to the *New York Times*, was first raised by a Rhenish manufacturer of pens; but his protest was taken up by newspapers, save the Conservative party organs, who "entrenched themselves behind tradition to fight off the onslaught of the iconoclasts." The merry war goes on thus:

"The *Berliner Tageblatt* sought to prove that many foreigners would not take the trouble of learning German for the mere reason that they would not only have to learn to speak a new language, but also to write a new alphabet. If Roman characters were used instead of the German, the *Tageblatt* urged, there would be many more students of German literature, and German ideas would become better known and more appreciated by the rest of the world. It was also contended by the modernists that the so-called German characters have been developed from the Gothic, which would give them a French origin, and that, therefore, the enemies of the proposed reform were really fighting for something that was not German at all. Lastly, it was argued that Roman characters were more easily read and less trying to the eyes than the somewhat twisted German characters.

"These were the three principal salients from which the attack on the German characters was conducted. Meanwhile,

their defenders had brought their heavy artillery into position, and the battle now rages with great bitterness. The defenders, being hard prest, looked about for allies, and found one in a Paris newspaper which in 1911 requested competent Frenchmen to express their opinions as to what style of printing was most suitable for the German language. Eighty-one per cent. voted for the retention of the present German characters.

"Not contented with this French support, the Conservatives sought allies in other countries, and formed a regular *entente* against the supporters of Roman characters. One of their biggest guns was Prof. Dr. Achmed Emin, of Constantinople University, who declared it 'unthinkable that German should be written or printed in any other characters than those used at present.'

"As further proof that foreigners were not prevented from learning German by German characters, it was pointed out that in certain German cities which were particularly frequented by foreigners, like Leipzig, Nuremberg, Stuttgart, and Darmstadt, all public directions, names of streets, and even directions on street-cars were in German characters, which would not be the case if foreigners found them too difficult. The first-page titles of newspapers printed in Gothic in France, England, and America were also mentioned as proof of the beauty of the German characters.

"Whereas, on one side, opticians, doctors, and professors have done their best to show that Roman was less trying to the eyes, the defenders of Gothic now bring forth Dr. Schackwitz, of the Physiological Institute of Kiel, to gainsay them. He has made experiments which, he says, prove that while for the reading of a fix amount of printed matter the Roman characters require 24,500 movements of the eyes, the same document in German characters can be read with only 17,000 movements.

"As to the contention that the German characters are of French origin, the conservatives quote whole libraries as proof that they are absolutely home-grown, and that Gothic is only a somewhat independently developed branch of German.

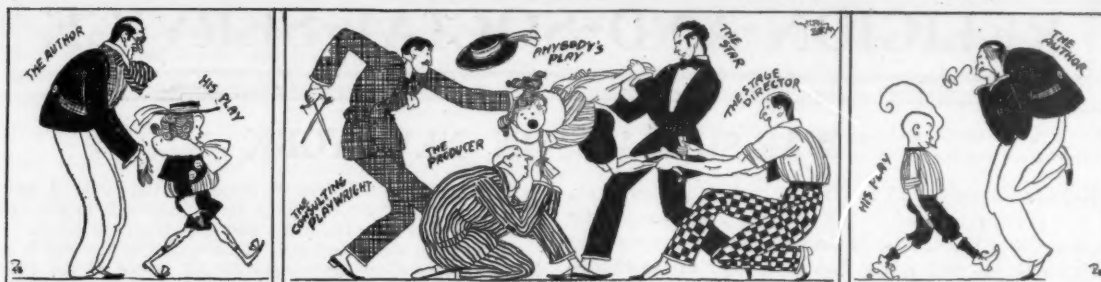
"The battle is by no means ended, but the conservatives received a severe blow recently when in both the Turkish and Bulgarian Parliaments the adoption of Roman characters was advocated."

### WHO WRITES AMERICAN PLAYS?

**O**UR FARCES AND MELODRAMAS go well in England, but our real dramas almost never. Is it because we are light-headed and unequal to the production of a serious comedy? The question is answered with a variety of subtle suggestions by an American playwright with enough plays to his credit to give him authority along the line he speaks. He is Mr. Harvey O'Higgins, and he contrasts the plight of himself and his fellow playwrights here with practitioners of the craft in France and England. There, he declares, "the author of a play is the person who writes it"; here he is chiefly the person who is blamed for it. If a play fails in France it fails "as is"; the dramatist is "the captain and master of his fate." In England "the playwright is a sort of constitutional monarch"; whatever his advisers might offer he holds the final right of veto. What we have here, Mr. O'Higgins tells us in the *New York Tribune*, is something which holds over as a legacy from our dramatic Colonial days:

"A few decades ago there was almost no native drama. It was imported from England or translated from France. The author did not often come with it. He was not at rehearsals. He did not see his play performed or know what was done to it. The producer, the adapter, the stage-director, and the actors were free to cut and rewrite and change and 'gag' the lines as they pleased, within the limits of their rival interests. It became the tradition, the unwritten law, that 'plays are not written—they're rewritten.' And this tradition still persists. The American author, at rehearsals, has no conceded authority. He has no natural standing, no constitutional power of veto, no inalienable rights. He has to be well established by previous successes before he can make any stand in defense of his lines. It is consequently true to-day that most American plays are not written, but rewritten, and the rewriting is not done by the nominal author, or it is done by him unwillingly and under moral duress.

"On the other hand, the English play, as we get it now, is a play that has succeeded in London. It has been produced



THE AUTHOR SENDS HIS  
PLAY OUT INTO THE WORLD.

WHERE IT FALLS AMONG—OR RATHER WHERE  
IT MEETS A NUMBER OF INTERESTING PEOPLE.

THE PLAY RETURNS TO  
ITS DOTTING PARENT.

—Barton in the New York Tribune.

#### WHAT HAPPENS TO NEW PLAYS.

there under the author's supervision; the lines have been set; the stage business has been fixed and decided on; the tempo has been taken. The New York production is made by a director who has seen the play in England. He reproduces it faithfully, because its success has stamped every detail with the authority of public approval. He often imports the original cast. He always imports a play that has been written by the author, rewritten by him, and largely directed and rehearsed by him."

By comparison with such plays the American product is "strong in dramatic climaxes, noticeably spotty and convulsive, with tricky curtain and good exit and entrance speeches and ingenious turns of plot that achieve theatric surprises by wrenching the back of probability." That is to say—

"It is strong in all the qualities that producers and stage-directors and actors desire in drama. It lacks what the author alone can give it—a theme, a point of view, a consistency of pith and meaning in plot and characterization, a subordination of its component parts to its end and effect. It lacks singleness of creative purpose, as compared with the French or English play. It is the product, not of one mind, but of many minds, and those minds are interested in professional details and special appeals, not in the whole composition or its point. It is at its best when it is a melodrama, because a melodrama is at its best when it is a bag of tricks, without any particular theme or moral contents, unhampered by too careful a consideration of the limits of probability or the realities of characterization. For the same reasons, when it is not a melodrama, but a comedy, it is best when it is a farce—for farce bears about the same relation to comedy that melodrama does to tragedy. We are sending melodramas to England. We send farce-comedies there. But we are not exporting any real dramas, any tragedies, any satiric comedies, any plays of the better sort that we receive from London. We are not producing such plays. We are not training authors to write them."

Mr. O'Higgins attempts to answer for us why we have no plays by such American novelists as Howells and Henry James and Edith Wharton, altho we import plays by such English novelists as Barrie and Galsworthy and Arnold Bennett. Of course, one weakness of Mr. O'Higgins's comparison is that all three of these Americans have, at one time or another, written plays. Their fate on the boards is a complex story, but Mr. O'Higgins resumes:

"No one who knows our theater could imagine Mr. Howells or Mrs. Wharton struggling with the typical adversities and indignities of an average Broadway production. It is a struggle for the humbly young and patient, the unknown, the new and inexperienced author. And he is welcomed by the producer. His inexperience is no bar. The producer is not inexperienced. Neither is his director, nor his star, nor his consulting playwright, who will probably come in for a share of the royalties before the box-office opens. That is one reason why the authors' names are new on our theatrical bill-boards every season and their plays are so strangely reminiscent. That is one reason why it is so easy to tell a Barrie play from a Galsworthy play, and so difficult to tell a play by any one American author from a play by any other American author. 'I am not writing my plays,' one of them says. 'I am only being blamed for them.' If a play succeeds, everybody connected with it gets some credit. If

it fails, only the play is found guilty, and the author. He is like the king in one of those uneasy European countries where the governing class keeps a figurehead on the throne, so that the bombs of the discontented may be sure to hit the wrong person. He sits up after his opening night in New York and hears the hand-grenades of the newspaper critics exploding all about him. The monthly magazines shell him at three months' distance with Jack Johnsons. He is properly blown up on every side. That is all in the day's work. He accepts it philosophically. But when some sharpshooting-commentator on the American stage remarks invidiously upon the excellence of the English plays on Broadway and the natural superiority of the British author, you should pity the poor American playwright and listen to his wail: 'I'm not writing my plays. I'm only being blamed for them.'"

#### ONE OF BARRIE'S SLIGHT JOKES

MR. BARRIE SEEMS ABLE to play his little dramatic jokes tho the times be sad. Indeed, there may be all the more reason for his lightsome touch in endeavoring to dispel the gloom. His last joke was perpetrated in London for a war-charity and is called "Reconstructing the Crime." By this reconstruction he aided a war-hospital depot to the amount of over \$15,000. The London *Times's* dramatic reviewer feels "occasionally that the jokes are so slight that they do not add anything to Sir James's artistic reputation"; but, at any rate, he sees that "they achieve their primary object of raising money in profusion for the charities concerned." The current one also served to advertise the pet foibles of some of London's leading actors and actresses, as we see:

"Nobody else, for one thing, has the knack of working out such fantastic ideas as Sir James Barrie. Who but the author of 'Peter Pan' could conceive the notion of a Court of Justice with Mr. H. B. Irving as judge and the audience as jury assembled to try various prominent actors and actresses for their alleged foibles in private life? Mr. Dion Boucicault, for instance, has apparently a weakness for wearing a gray bowler hat; therefore Mr. Donald Calthrop has determined to kill him with a carving-knife in his own 'peacock drawing-room'; Mr. Nelson Keys confides to Mr. Arthur Playfair that his weakness is to fall in love with his own likeness on the screen; Mr. Gerald du Maurier discovers that the only reason the ladies in the Punjab make love to a newly arrived subaltern is to transfer their mosquitoes to him; the Gaiety Theatre Company illustrate the accidental circumstances which led to the origin of harlequin and columbine (this, by the way, was quite the best feature of the afternoon); shining lights of the stage show how the shining lights of society behave at amateur theatricals.

"It is all good fun, even tho it dragged at times yesterday afternoon, but happily the audience entered into the spirit of the thing and seconded Sir James Barrie's efforts to raise money in noble style. Thus, when the Court imposed a fine on Miss Irene Vanbrugh, it was promptly paid by members of the audience on condition that she bought Mr. Boucicault a new hat of any color but gray; bail was forthcoming for other fair delinquents in substantial sums; a rare specimen of an English sovereign was disposed of at five times its market value, and finally Mr. George Robey sold by auction a picture painted for the occasion by Mr. Tom Mostyn and obtained £150 for it."

# RELIGION-AND-SOCIAL-SERVICE

## "WAR-SUNDAY" IN NEW YORK

**I**N FLAG-DRAPED PULPITS the pastors of New York, men of peace, sounded the call to arms. Thus was virtually observed a War-Sunday in the churches of the metropolis on March 11, tho such a day does not appear in the church-calendar. It happened at the behest of the New York Federation of Churches, who wished to "mobilize its Christian strength behind President Wilson, pledging to him 'all the service of which we severally and collectively are capable,' and coming out for the immediate establishment of a system of universal service." In Dr. Hillis's Brooklyn church, the *New York Tribune* reports, a reference to Theodore Roosevelt in a sermon on the theme, "Why We Should Go to War with Germany," brought the congregation to its feet cheering. One hundred and fifty-eight churches voted for the declaration, *The Tribune* tells us, and fifty-two voted against it. Only the Presbyterians of the six leading Protestant bodies registered a close vote. Twenty-seven favored the declaration and twenty opposed it. The Baptist vote stood 16 to 1; the Congregationalist 10 to 0; the Protestant Episcopal, 27 to 3; the Methodist Episcopal, 23 to 4; the Reformed, 19 to 3. In a group comprising the Evangelical Association, the Society of Friends, the German Evangelical Synod, the Lutheran Danish Ohio and General Synods, and the Reformed Episcopal and Universalist churches, the Federation's principles were rejected by a vote of 11 to 2. The declaration itself, as *The Tribune* prints it, was sent out as a referendum to the churches, and reads in this wise:

"After exhausting the resources of diplomacy in an effort to avert war, the President has now taken the only course consistent with national self-respect.

"War with Germany will not ensue unless the Imperial German Government knowingly violates well-settled principles of international law and violates them with intent definitely hostile to the United States. In that event war will inevitably follow, not by our own act, but through the deliberate aggression of another nation.

"If any honest doubt exists respecting the cause of war in Europe, the awful responsibility for extending it to this hemisphere will rest upon Germany, and upon Germany alone.

"It may be that the Imperial German Government is misinformed respecting the temper of the people of the United States, just as that Government is supposed to have misconceived

the sentiment of the British Empire at the outbreak of the European War. If so, and before fatal action based upon so grave a mistake is taken, Germany should be made aware of the essential unity of our people and of their loyal determination to make all sacrifices necessary to protect our liberty and to maintain our honor. To this end we call upon all bodies similar to ours throughout the country and upon all groups of citizens organized for whatever purpose, to meet without delay and express themselves with no uncertain voice respecting the course that they will be prepared to follow.

"We urge all such groups of citizens, secular and religious, large and small, societies, clubs, and institutions of every sort, to unite with us in giving immediate public expression to such convictions as those which we now solemnly record:

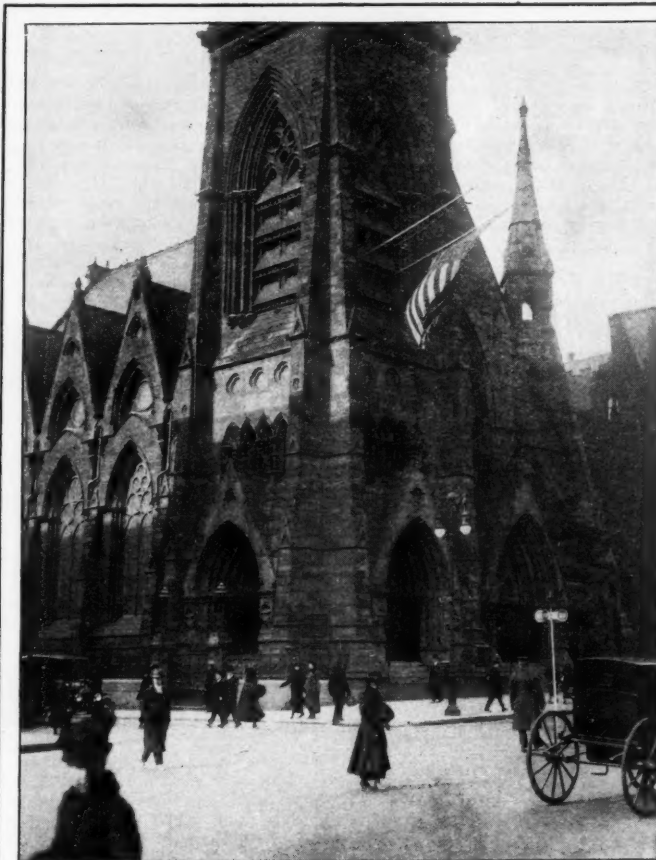
"*First*—That the act of the Executive in severing diplomatic relations with Germany is one to be approved and commended by all who have the best interests of the United States at heart.

"*Secondly*—That the German declaration of January 31, 1917, represents an unjustified and

unjustifiable attempt to destroy the freedom of the sea and to abridge the commercial liberty guaranteed to us by established law and custom; and that if the Government of the United States were to acquiesce therein such action would be resented by all good citizens as in the highest degree pusillanimous and as altogether inconsistent with the spirit and traditions of a free people.

"*Thirdly*—That the President will be justified in recommending to Congress the most extreme measures that may be deemed necessary to protect life, liberty, and property; and that it is our duty and that of all loyal citizens to tender immediately to the Government all the service of which we severally and collectively are capable."

The Federation makes its plea for a system of universal service, recommending that Congress be urged "to exercise its Constitutional power 'to raise and support armies' by establish-



Copyrighted by Underwood & Underwood, New York.

### ONE OF NEW YORK'S BEFLAGGED CHURCHES.

Pulpits as well as exteriors of many of New York's churches were draped in flags for the observance of War-Sunday, March 11, and in some cases, notably a Brooklyn church, sermon-time was turned into a strong resemblance of a patriotic rally.



immediately a permanent and democratic system of defense based upon universal service and training under direct and exclusive Federal control." It urges Congress to go to the root of every citizen's duty and not fall back upon the aid of volunteer service, saying—

"That while all should stand ready to volunteer, if voluntary service is called for, yet Congress in providing for our common safety should not adopt emergency measures merely, but should definitely recognize the principle that the duty of defending the nation rests equally upon all citizens capable of service, to the end, therefore, that the burden of safeguarding the country should no longer be cast exclusively upon the loyal National Guard and upon other patriotic military and naval volunteers."

Dr. Leighton Parks declared in St. Bartholomew's Church that "Christ was not always a man of peace in the sense of being a pacifist. Our extreme pacifists are going further than he went. I feel sure the majority of the American people in their stand behind President Wilson are following the example of Christ." In Manhattan the biggest demonstration was aroused by Dr. Charles A. Eaton, of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, who sees Americans "now in a period fraught with the greatest danger":

"This time is the crucial test of our prosperity, peace, and apparent security. Some people are afraid we shall become involved in war. We ought to be afraid we shall not!

"America has been masquerading in effeminacy and living in a moral vacuum. Our Churches have been teaching what amounts to a moral asphyxiation. Pacifists afflict the country. Their sentiments produce a conflict of emotions in me. They make me want to swear, pray, laugh, and weep."

**MILITARY CENSUS TAKEN BY CHURCHES**—The churches of Connecticut have been enlisted by Governor Holcomb to gather a census of the State's war-material in men, because he counts church-members as people of the greatest influence. The letter sent to the ministers and reproduced by *The Living Church* (Milwaukee), after pointing to the pass reached in public affairs, declares that "we should be blind if we did not recognize the dread possibilities in our situation, and we would be false to the responsibilities which belong to us if we did not face honestly the future, and do what each of us can to prepare against whatever need may arise." Going on:

"Feeling the responsibility which rests upon me as Governor, I have sought from the legislature permission to have made an examination of the resources of the State in men and material available in the event of war. The first step involves the gathering of information as to the number of men in the State whose services might be made useful, not necessarily, or perhaps principally, in the actual battle-line, but in all the occupations which have become incident to modern warfare. Because I recognize that the churches of Connecticut count among their members and attendants the people whose influence as a whole can, perhaps, do more than that of any other body of its citizens, I have decided to make a direct appeal to you to assist in this work. I ask that no man shall prove unwilling to give the information which may be asked of him; I ask that all men, and the women as well, may use their influence to make easy and complete its gathering; I ask that any men who are so situated that they can give time to the work may freely offer their services. I have never lost faith in the patriotism of the people of Connecticut; and the response which has already been made to the call which has been issued has justified my faith; but I hope that, as the days go on, the willingness of all our people to join together in the common undertaking of making ready against whatever fate the future may hold will become ever clearer.

"I have not forgotten that our God is still the God of Love, and our Prince the Prince of Peace; I would have the earnest prayers of all directed to the maintenance of peace; I would have them seek for every one in authority the fullest measure of divine guidance. But, as I believe that this country has a mission to perform in the world, so I believe that it is the duty of every one who claims citizenship in it so to act that its destiny shall not be stayed."

## CLEANING UP NEW ORLEANS

THE GOOD WOMEN of New Orleans have been asking for years the question, "What is the matter with our homes and our husbands?" The answer has now been furnished them by one of their own citizens, Miss Jean Gordon, a Unitarian whose parents were one a Presbyterian of liberal faith and the other a Catholic. Miss Gordon is a middle-aged woman of wealth and social position, and her reply to the above question is "Storeyville." She seems to have been "one of the first to comprehend clearly the fact that the answer lies in 'Storeyville'—the name locally applied to the vice district—in the race-track, and in the city's attitude toward them." Miss Gordon discovered, says Mr. Rolfe Cobleigh in *The Congregationalist* (Boston), that "wrong and immoral practices which are dealt with severely in other States have passed unrestrained in Louisiana because there were no laws against them." Offenses against morality which are crimes in other States are said to be not even misdemeanors in Louisiana. Miss Gordon, with the help which she solicited, has secured the passage of a law which "places some limitation, altho only a mild one, upon race-track gambling; and another law in a similar mild degree limits the practice of commercialized vice, prohibiting solicitation upon the streets." They are opening wedges for the abolition of anachronistic conditions that the writer in *The Congregationalist* thus reveals:

"New Orleans has two institutions which could not exist in any other city in America to-day with a single exception. One is its race-track, where gambling is carried on openly and as a regular, legitimate part of the sport. The other is a large red-light district, in which commercialized vice in its worst forms is practically legalized. As a resort for race-track gambling, New Orleans stands alone. San Francisco, with its Barbary Coast, comes nearest to being in the same class with New Orleans as a vile and shameless market-place of fallen humanity. Even San Francisco is better than it used to be.

"I reached New Orleans the day that the racing season opened and found it difficult to get a room in a hotel because the city was full of race-track gamblers from far and near. Race-track gambling seemed to be the principal topic of conversation throughout the city. At the same time I found plenty of evidence that the most serious and hopeful reform movement of this generation in New Orleans had actually begun.

"Miss Gordon told me that her determination to fight race-track gambling followed the shock which came to her when the son of one of her friends committed suicide. He was only a boy, and, after losing heavily at the races, he blew his brains out. Her determination to fight commercialized vice was spurred to action by the stories which came to her during Mardi Gras. Most of us think of Mardi Gras as simply a season of gaiety and harmless parades and festivities. As a matter of fact, the Mardi Gras season is one in which thousands of the revelers descend to debauchery, and it is a popular saying in New Orleans that 'everything goes in Mardi Gras.' Young people from the best families of the city finish their nights' revels during Mardi Gras by trips through the red-light district and for weeks afterward laugh and joke over the vile and degrading scenes which they have witnessed."

The new laws when passed were complacently ignored, and then the Joan of Arc of New Orleans organized a Citizens' League of Louisiana, a reform organization of one hundred for law enforcement. Clergymen, well-to-do business men, and club women are in the organization. "The city government is complacent, and the vice, liquor, and gambling interests of New Orleans are strongly entrenched in the political affairs of the city." This is shown by such maneuvers as these:

"Miss Gordon secured two shares of stock in the race-track company, and then brought suit against the company's officers for alleged unlawful practices that jeopardized her investment. Judge Skinner ruled her out of court two or three times. The State Supreme Court each time sustained her and sent her back for trial. Just now she awaits Judge Skinner's next move."

Another instance deals with a race-track man from Havana

who purchased land in New Orleans and proposed giving a liberal share of it to the city for a public park. Then he asked the city for a franchise to run a race-track. The Mayor and his associates "were unwilling to allow any one to 'butt in' as competitors of the track already established," and the disappointed race-track man from Havana, after buying a newspaper, began a campaign against the city government that served the purposes of the real reformers. Raids were made in "Storeyville," and "New Orleans had its first dry Sunday in the memory of man." We read further:

"Some of the worst cabarets and saloons were closed, but only a few of them, and the two most infamous places, were allowed to continue unmolested. The lowest and vilest streets of Storeyville are filled with 'cribs,' so called, in which the women of the underworld sink to their deepest depravity and in the most shameless condition ply their calling. There they were flagrantly violating the law against street solicitation. With only a few hours' notice seven thousand of these women were driven into the streets and the 'cribs' were closed by the heavy hand of the law. Only in a limited and entirely inadequate fashion was anything done to care for these women, and the inhumanity of the action taken by the police was increased by the fact that the raid was made during the cold wave which was the most severe that the South has suffered in many years."

The "logic of New Orleans" is something Mr. Cobleigh finds it hard to understand:

"The city learned how to stamp out yellow fever and bubonic plague by ridding itself of mosquitoes and rats. It did not maintain a 'restricted district' for disease in the heart of the city. But when any one has suggested that the vice district should go, the answer has been that the best way to deal with commercialized vice is by segregation. Thus, it was said, vice can be watched and regulated, thus the rest of the city may be kept clean and safe. But vice, like disease, spreads. To-day New Orleans is infected with vice throughout. Evidence is piled high that scores of streets supposed to be respectable contain disorderly houses. Perhaps the time is near when New Orleans will rise as she rose against yellow fever and treat her vice as any terrible disease must be treated.

"Let no one say that I have done what no one has any right to do—indicted a whole people. New Orleans not only has Jean Gordon, but it has thousands of good citizens, and while no one of them can shirk his share of responsibility for the city's open and wicked shame, they have felt that the forces against them were too strong to combat and have not known what to do until a brave and strong-souled woman had the vision and courage to throw herself into this fight, whatever the cost. Now their duty is plain, and we shall expect them to do it."

**"CANNED" WORSHIP**—The large demand for phonograph records of religious music is taken by *The Northwestern Christian Advocate* (Meth. Epis., Chicago) as a marked indication of the popularity of sacred things. And it hears that the demand for such records has even led to the preparation of a complete phonographic church service which could thus be heard comfortably at home. *The Advocate* notes that "while there are a number of gospel and other sacred songs of a somewhat ephemeral character recorded, there are, in addition, numerous selections from the great oratorios—Mendelssohn's 'Elijah,' Handel's 'Messiah,' Haydn's 'Creation,' Gounod's 'Redemption,' and similar works." This editor continues:

"Extensive efforts have been put forth to secure the records of famous church choirs, such as the Trinity choir of New York, the Sistine Chapel choir in Rome, Trinity chimes, and Russian cathedral choir. Unlike opera companies, church choirs and choir singers do not go on tours, and their music is, therefore, heard only by their own congregations and a few wandering pilgrims. . . .

"An enterprising company has arranged a phonographic service to be unrehearsed at home with the following program: 'Holy City,' Adams; 'The Crucifix,' Faure; 'Lead, Kindly Light,' Dykes; 'Ave Maria,' Bach-Gounod; Scripture lesson, St. Mark 4:35-41, the Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D.; and hymn, 'Peace, Be Still,' mixed quartet; 'Hallelujah Chorus' from 'The Messiah,' Handel, Sodero's Band.

"We are not giving this with a view to suggesting a substitute for the regular Sunday service, tho it is possible some who sit under the sound of the foregoing might save their conscience with the persuasion that they have done their duty. If the phonographic art reaches that stage of perfection and universality of use that sermons are 'canned,' and thus phonetically opened at home, then wo be to the preacher. He may as well himself be 'canned.'"

## TWO YEARS' SOBRIETY IN RUSSIA

**D**RAWING SOBER BREATHS of rejoicing, Russia does not forget the time when "there were entire drunken villages, drunken cities, a drunken army, a drunken Russia." So the Petrograd correspondent of the *Neue Züricher Zeitung* presents a survey of the results of the prohibition ukase of July 29, 1914. "What would have become of Russia without the revolutionary proclamation?" is a question put by many. A representative of the Duma has said that "the very thought of the fateful consequences on the battle-fields and in the country itself of a continuation of the inveterate alcohol régime makes every patriot shudder." The writer continues:

"We are, therefore, more than overjoyed to know that it has been statistically proved that the daily producing capacity of the workingman, since the promulgation of that message of salvation, has been increased by 15 per cent., and that Monday, the day when millions of *muzhik* (farmers) were found in the gutters, has become a normal work-day in Russia. But not only the *mir* (village community) felt the consequences; the life also in the city was as if of a sudden transformed. The population rushed to the schools and savings-banks, cooperative societies opened their counters by the hundred. The whole aspect of the family life, the very looks of the people on the street were changed. How quickly the population grasped the prospective benefits of the great reform is best shown by the fact that when it became known that the Imperial ukase, in order to become legally valid, will need the express consent of the majority of the *mir*s, only an exceedingly low percentage refused the indorsement. To-day there is hardly a village in the vast Empire where the blessings of heaven are not called down on the Little Father in Petrograd.

"January last (1916) the Zemstvo (County Assembly) of Moscow circularized the peasants in order to ascertain in the most direct possible way the impression of the population. A few of the replies made by the village elders, most of them as illiterate as their charges, have a great economic and psychological value:

"The men feel stronger. Their treatment of their women folk and attitude toward their neighbors is not the same as before."

"The children are now nicely dressed and have even shoes on their feet. One hears no more quarreling in the *izbas* (farmhouses)."

"I was amazed to find among our farmers some who subscribe to newspapers."

"The people have become more honest."

"There are, however, some who do not give up all hope to see again the vodka bottle in its ancient glory: 'The war will end with our victory; our heroes will return, and then, of course, moderately, one will have to drink again.'"

Our authority states that the malcontents are mostly found among the lazy farm-hands and the city loafers, who try to replace the old wine and alcohol by all possible substitutes. The substitutes offered by the Government and the municipalities are theaters, moving pictures, reading-rooms, clubs, tea-houses, and similar institutions.

"Nobody has so quickly and completely grasped the import of the social revolution as woman, the greatest sufferer from the old alcohol curse. We are, therefore, not astonished to learn that as soon as the saloons were definitely closed the peasant women marched to the churches in Indian file to burn a candle each, thanking the Lord for the great delivery.

"When, last spring, the question of repermitting the sale of beer and red wine came up in the Duma, Tarasov, a farmer-deputy, exclaimed: 'If the women would hear you, they would pull you down from this platform.'"

## A RECEIPT FOR \$300,000

THE LITERARY DIGEST,

120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK,

Gentlemen:

March 9, 1917.

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your first check for \$300,000 for the Relief of the Belgian children. I am sure you and those who have contributed this sum must feel as I do a deep sense of satisfaction and pride in the comfort which this will bring to so many Belgian mothers, and the cheer it will maintain to so many Belgian children. This is the support which justifies to America the overwhelming love and gratitude which we hourly and daily receive from the Belgian people.

There can be no cessation of effort on your part and ours in this task, which has come to be looked upon throughout the world as so peculiarly a responsibility and duty of America—to preserve these people until the day they are able again to support themselves. The task is one of gigantic dimensions in charity because to alone provide the imports necessary to give a daily meal to the 1,250,000 destitute children in supplement to the family ration, requires a check such as yours every week. Yet surely this is a task not too gigantic for American wealth, American pride, and the American heart.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) HERBERT C. HOOVER.

## OVER \$40,000 ADDITIONAL FOR BELGIAN CHILDREN

**E**VEN A STATE OF WAR, if that should follow, between Germany and the United States would not stop the raising of funds in this country for Belgian relief. This official assurance went out from the Relief Commission's headquarters on Tuesday, the 13th inst., a few hours after Chairman Herbert C. Hoover sailed en route to Paris, London, and Belgium. Just before sailing he said:

"When Cardinal Mercier ordered prayers offered in all the churches of Belgium that the American Commission might remain in Belgium he looked confidently to America, not only for the day-to-day moral and material support from a little handful of Americans in Belgium, but for the larger support, which would mean that when Belgium is restored to freedom her returning Government might not find her an empty husk, but a people of high spirit and regenerated ideals.

"We have sixteen ships loaded with grain on the ocean now and will start six more this week. Ten millions of people are dependent for their very lives upon the arrival of these cargoes before mid-April. The Commission has passed through a dozen crises before, but the cry of 10,000,000 helpless people can not remain unheard, and the ability, courage, and resolution of my colleagues have weathered every storm so far."

According to Mr. Hoover, only fifteen relief ships, all insured, had been lost, out of five hundred sailings; and "it is unthinkable," he asserted, "that most of our ships should not reach their destination. Every one of these ships that leaves a North-Atlantic or Gulf port carries with her a safe conduct from the Swiss Minister, acting upon authority from the German Government, guaranteeing our flag, and their routes are accepted by the German Government as safe from German attack.

"Approximately \$300,000 a month are contributed by Belgian refugees in England," Mr. Hoover explains, "from their earnings in British industries. Of 220,000 Belgian refugees in England only 15,000, mostly women and children, are unemployed. I want particularly to emphasize this point, because the Belgians have a right to impress upon the world that they are not hanging back without a struggle and permitting themselves and their friends to become dependents."

**T**HE GIVING SPIRIT IS CONTAGIOUS. The way it spreads now among readers and friends of THE LITERARY DIGEST is remarkable. Prominent and influential among these, of course, are the editors and publishers of other periodicals who offer the glad hand of helpful publicity in characteristic fashion. Three enterprising Southern papers have come into active cooperation since our last report—the Macon Telegraph and the Augusta Chronicle, in Georgia, and the Memphis Commercial-Appeal, in Tennessee. The Telegraph will care for the 650 children of Visé, involving \$7,800; The Chronicle adopts the 910 children of Oostacker, involving \$10,920; our Memphis contemporary will begin a week later.

The fine chivalry of the South responds munificently. From the officers and employees of the West Virginia Paper Company has come the largest single subscription yet received, for \$15,000, payable \$1,500 monthly for ten months, to care for the children of Willebroeck in Belgium, where paper-making has been the important industry. How many other large manufacturing concerns are there who will emulate this splendid example? There should be a large number, and they should soon be heard from.

An inspiring "leader" in wide-organizing relief work is afforded by that rich agricultural State of South Dakota, where Mr. George R. Douthitt, the generous State Agent of one of our largest life-insurance companies, has proceeded to put that whole State behind the needy children of Belgium. He telegraphs as follows: "Out of her fulness of unprecedented prosperity South Dakota will gladly make necessary sacrifice to save from starvation three thousand homeless hungry children of Menin."

From far-away Korea comes \$120, from the same donor, we think, who contributed to our Belgian Flour Fund.

Make all checks, money-orders, or other remittances payable to Belgian Children's Fund, make them as large as possible, and address all letters to Belgian Children's Fund, care of THE LITERARY DIGEST, 354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York.

## Contributions to THE BELGIAN CHILDREN'S FUND—Received from March 7 to March 13 inclusive.

\$15,000.00—This, the largest subscription yet received, comes from the officers and employees of the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company to care for the children of Willebroeck in Belgium, where the important industry has been making paper.

\$3,389.95—The People of New Bedford, Mass. (through the splendid work of Mrs. W. N. Swift, Mrs. Lawrence Grinnell and others), for the Children of the Commune of Boersbeek.

\$1,600.00—The People of the City of Lake Forest, Ill. (More coming.)

\$641.39—Citizens of Brownsville, Tenn.

\$600.00—Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Boericks.

\$507.00—Citizens of Midland, Mich., sent in by Mrs. E. O. Barnhart: \$200.00 Herbert H. Dow, \$100.00 Grace A. Dow, \$50.00 W. H. Vanwinckel, \$25.00 each C. J. Strosacker, E. O. Barnhart, R. W. Bennett, \$12.00 Children of H. H. Dow, \$12.00 each C. H. Macomber, J. R. Belknap, \$10.00 each Mrs. C. H. Macomber, Helen Dow,

\$5.00 each Norman Best, Chas. Brown, Minnie W. Ball, Wm. Bay, Mrs. E. O. Barstow.

\$500.00 Each—Presbyterian Church, Sewickley, Pa., J. Brown.

\$300.00—W. H. Voorhees.

\$177.54—Public Schools of Martins Ferry, Ohio.

\$150.00—R. Lyon.

\$145.00—O. J. Bergoust.

\$144.00—Florida Humane Society.

\$142.28—Churches and Others of Rochester, Ind.

\$140.00—People of Jefferson, Wis.

\$125.00—H. O. Acom and Sister.

\$123.00—C. Newcome and Others of Sullivan, Ind.

\$120.00 Each—Mrs. Caldwell Hardy, Joseph McK. Speer, Geo. S. Powell, A. S. Hunter, Miss E. C. Larson and Friends, Mrs. Georgiana W. Owen, Kwang-ju, Korea, Anonymous.

\$100.00 Each—Madison Avenue M. E. Church, Baltimore, Md., Theodore Plummer, Leonard W. Cronkrite, Mrs. Caroline G. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Hubbard, Henry White, S. H. Boardman, Mark D. Mitchell, Jno. M. Crawford, Mrs. Wm. T. Simpson, Rev. and Mrs. James T. Brennan.

\$75.00 Each—Frank T. Bayley, G. A. St. Clair, Sewickley, Pa., Baptist Church.

\$72.00—Hershey Chapter, First Presbyterian Church, New Castle, Pa.

\$60.00—Masonic and Eagle Lodges, Clio and Home Culture Clubs, Malad City, Idaho.

\$57.54—Kanawha Presbyterian Sunday School, Charleston, W. Va.

\$61.39—Duluth, Minn., Public Schools.

\$61.00—Calvary Baptist Sunday School of Irwin, Pa.

\$60.45—People of Cape Vincent, N. Y.

\$60.00 Each—Ed. Pierce, Bishop Mathews, Gorden.



Wentworth and Caroline Lewis Brown, Mrs. Thomas R. "Carley, A. A. Swingle, Ed. G. Bally, Daphne F. Neville, Richmond Hill, Clover Club of Houtdale, Pa., Josephine A. Stealey.

\$50.50—First Presbyterian Church, Warren, Pa.

\$55.12—E. W. C. A.

\$52.00—Mrs. Paul Garrett.

\$51.50—Saylesville, R. I.

\$50.75—Mrs. W. H. Berry and Citizens of Provo, Utah.

\$50.00 Each—Francis H. Johnson, James A. Smith, Miss Virginia Hanson, Marquette Study Club, Marquette, Mich., Charles C. Gilcrest, Isabel Thomas Lovejoy, Miss Belle M. Gilcrest, Henry W. Nelson, Mrs. J. B. McMahon, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Neb., Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Hume, Pupils of Liberty Hall School, Ward, W. Va., David M. Bachman, Mrs. J. F. O'Brien, C. E. Christian.

\$49.65—Wethersfield Congregational Church, Wethersfield, Conn.

\$48.00 Each—Mrs. Mary F. W., Margaret, Eleanor and Katherine Church, Dr. C. A. Dewey, Students and Faculty of St. Hilida's, Charles Town, W. Va. First Christian Church, Bible School Department, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Mrs. J. C. Chain, Caro S. Brown, Congregational Missionary Society, Genoa, Neb., Friends in East Orange, N. J.

\$47.00—Union Baptist Church, Gloucester County, Va.

\$46.21—Boys' League of the Alhambra High School, Alhambra, Cal.

\$45.00—Citizens of Fernley, Nev.

\$44.00—Mrs. H. E. Chauvin and Friends.

\$42.45—D. A. R. of Clemson College, Clemson College, N. C.

\$42.37—Rev. J. W. Smith and Smallest Children in Primary Department, \$14.87, Members of First Presbyterian Church, Warren, Pa., \$27.50.

\$40.00—Mr. and Mrs. Hugh P. Warren and Choctaw Indian Boys of Jones Male Academy, Hartshorne, Okla.

\$36.00 Each—R. A. Marguerite, Employees of Crane Co., Los Angeles, Calif., Friend of the Children and the Digest, Beverly Hills, Calif., Alice and Emily St. Clare Brown, First Presbyterian Sunday School, Racine, Wis., G. H. Haxley, William Howard, Joseph S. and Betsey Hart Doughty, Theodore, Martha and Phyllis Christ, Group of Workers for French Hospital Relief, Madison, Wis.

\$34.90—St. Andrews' Church, Norfolk, Va.

\$33.45—Methodist Episcopal Church, Newberry, Pa.

\$32.79—Presbyterian Sunday School and Others, White Bluffs, Wash.

\$32.33—Maystick Consolidated School, Maystick, Ky.

\$32.00—Greenbrier County, W. Va.

\$31.85—Kasimer Sunday School, Rosemead, Alberta, Canada.

\$31.00—Sunday School of the Presbyterian Church, Xenia, Ohio.

\$30.00 Each—Lakeland Highlands Church, Lakeland, Fla., A. M. Christianson, Rev. John I. Wean, "W. B. L., Washington, D. C., Baptist Sunday School, Johnston, S. C.

\$28.50—H. N. Gary.

\$28.00—A First Aid Class, Richmond, Va.

\$27.75—Lake Ave. Baptist Church Benevolent Fund, Rochester, N. Y.

\$27.00—People of Harrison, Idaho.

\$26.00 Each—John Hudson, Santo Domingo City, W. I., Unitarian Church, Newark, N. Y.

\$25.50—Presbyterian Sunday School, Freehold, N. J.

\$25.00 Each—Mrs. G. J. Carter, M. F. Watts, Miss Mary K. Stevens, M. W. Bell, "H. S. C. Chattanooga, Tenn., "E. G. T., Allentown, Pa., Joshua Grindle, Clay Herick, Andrew Broderson, Webster Lumber Co., Minneapolis, Minn., Miss M. C. Laughlin, Mrs. Thelma J. Rowley, Trinity Church, Concord, Mass., Richard and Bennie Holt, Besse A. Wilson, P. B. Foster, Mrs. M. W. Clement, "A Friend of the Cause, Green Bay, Wis., A. E. Prince, "From a Friend, East Orange, N. J., Mary H. J. Williams, Miss Rebecca L. Veech, Charlotte H. Prince, Dr. R. L. Payne, Jr., M. J. Leonard, First Baptist Church, Laurens, S. C., Miss Bell Peters, Rev. G. W. Buzzell, "W. H. W., Neshaun Station, N. J., H. S. Britt, Clifford Jr. and Billy Castle, Springfield, Mass., Dr. J. B. Berteling, E. Hammond, Stephen Oliver, C. E. Bender, Mary McDord Tootle, Mrs. Annie E. Smith, W. T. McDonald, LeGrand Cannon, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Jackson, Miss., A. C. Newcomer, Merrill and Mary Beale, Ruth W. Ralno, H. C. Stryker, Donald W. Williams, Mrs. Chas. C. Valnes and Miss Labine, J. S. Reed, F. C. Dymock, "Anonymous."

\$24.47—Trinity United Evangelical Sunday School, Latta, Pa.

\$24.27—Mine Road Baptist Church, Brokenburg, Pa.

\$24.25—Spokane Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, Spokane, Wash.

\$24.20—Public Schools, Canton, N. Y.

\$24.00 Each—P. D. Dought, Dr. F. H. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Case, E. Reumann, Mrs. Martha M. Latlin, The Messiah P. E. Church, Woods Hole, Mass., Dr. and Mrs. E. J. Lamp, Dr. W. L. Galloway and Mother, Powers Elevator Co., Assessor, Assessor, Mission Guild, Wyoming, Ohio, W. H. J. Lee, Ira G. Phelps and Walter J. Force, H. T. Ganee, Dr. Mazyck F. Ravonol, T. A. Marter, Employees of the Babson Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass., Miss Genera Crumb, Mrs. Alle Stecker, M. S. Emory, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Owens, St. Charles Woman's Club, Charles City, Iowa, Max L. Van Norden, Lucy T. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Barton French, Agnes Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Crandell, The Grant Family, Saginaw, Mich., T. P. Smith, Alex. Bonnyman, First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Mich., R. H. Thompson, Spray High School, Dr. and Mrs. E. B. Rolter, Richardson, Margaret and Stanley Leonis, Frederick C. McKee, Martha R. and Margaret B. Baldwin, W. G. Magiffin, Interested Portmouth, Va., Women's Home Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, Pen Argyl, Pa.

\$22.00 Each—Littleton Presbyterian Sunday School and Friends, Littleton, Colo., Braemar-Union Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa.

\$21.60—Potter High School, Potter, Nebr.

\$20.80—The Arondeale Herald, Arondeale, Pa.

\$20.50—R. B. Cooley and Friends.

\$20.00 Each—J. W. Callaway, Bradford Congregational Sunday School, Bradford, Mass., "A Friend, Baltimore, Md., Miss S. Macdonald, First Asbury Methodist Church, Springfield, Mass., Pauline Powers, C. C. Cooper, Florence Baptist Church, Virginia, Va., Sadie Varley, Interlaken School, Interlaken, N. Y.

\$19.00—Drama Study Class, Mobile, Ala.

\$19.00—First Missionary Church of Ft. Wayne, Ind. \$16.70—Individual Contributions, Mobile, Ala., thru Mrs. E. L. Davison.

\$16.37—Presbyterian Sunday School, Slattington, Pa.

\$16.25—Women's Bible Class, First Presbyterian Church, Moscow, Idaho.

\$16.00 Each—Miss Elizabeth Frackleton, Miss Mary L. Frackleton, "Anonymous."

\$17.65—Newman Circle, Mobile, Ala.

\$17.55—J. D. Lutton and Friends.

\$17.30—West Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.

\$17.00 Each—F. H. Emerson, Richard John, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, Miss.

\$16.80—Women's Christian Temperance Union, Pen Argyl, Pa.

\$16.77—D. J. Miller.

\$16.25—Free Methodist Church, Coldwater, Mich.

\$16.00 Each—Edward Simkin, Fortnightly Review Class, Norfolk, Va.

\$15.00 Each—R. D. French, R. U. Culbertson, Mrs. Henry Bedinger, E. P. Sherman, Wesley M. E. Church, Trenton, N. J., J. N. King, M. M. McGuire, F. D. Allen, J. T. Primrose, F. J. Kidder, Jonathan Dungan, Mrs. R. W. Cornelson, J. R. Davies and Friends, J. L. Souner, A. M. Lane, Victor Abraham, Thos. Sunder, Rev. W. T. Bartlett, Margaret and Richard, Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass., "Anonymous."

\$14.40—Church of the Messiah, Detroit, Mich.

\$14.26—S. O. S. Current Event Club, Mobile, Ala.

\$14.00 Each—Scholars Dinwiddie High School, Dinwiddie, Va., F. E. Blodgett and Harriett L. Blodgett, Livingston Sunday School, St. John, Kans., First Un. Evangelical Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

\$13.50 Each—Ou S'Amuse Club, Knoxville, Tenn., Miss May Dore and Friends, Cincinnati, Ohio.

\$12.75—Chapter C. P. E. O. Society, Fayette, Idaho.

\$12.51—A Friend of Hungry Children, Detroit, Mich.

\$12.50—Mrs. H. A. Tuckey.

\$12.35—The Tin Horn Club, Washington C. H., Ohio.

\$12.30—Thalian Literary Society of Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

\$12.25—Booster's Club of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

\$12.13—Loyal Sisters' S. S. Class, First Christian Church, Bangor, Mich.

\$12.10—Mr. and Mrs. Laurits Rusten.

\$12.00 Each—H. W. Doremus, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Bucher, Robert Lindenberg, M. E. Sunday School, Panama, N. Y., H. J. Corbett, J. A. Youngman, Mrs. Platt B. Lawton, Agnes B. Ford, J. W. Rookledge, James W. Milner and Friends, Mrs. M. S. Barnes, Ethel Beterman, Mrs. Alice G. Fisher, Woman's Club, Clifton Forge, Va., Miss Mary N. Lennon, L. R. Second Year Junior Boys, First Presbyterian Church, Foutsville, Pa., Fickett & Co., E. A. Hughes, Vaughan G. Griffith, Chas. A. Capron, Miss Anna E. Fulton, J. A. MacMurchy, S. D. Fress, Mrs. H. M. A. Robinson, Mrs. Wm. T. Smith and Mrs. H. B. Taylor, A. E. Jenkins, Rocky Hill Sunday School, Westbrook, Maine, C. H. Anders, Kathryn and Doris Sonneborn, I. P. Mensch, Mr. And - son, A. A. Hallock, S. J. Williams, W. A. Blyth, Miss Fannie E. Weston, Friends at Pleasure Ridge Park, Valley Station, Ky., Mrs. A. B. Saurman, Mrs. G. J. Perret, E. D. Robertson, Mrs. F. E. Brand, Everett T. Dale, Children's Intermediate Department First Christian Church, Jacksonville, Fla., First Presbyterian Church, Babylon, N. Y., Steger & Hughes, William E. Cabell, William W. Adams, Jr., C. LeV. Coleman, Charles Garrett, Geo. F. Wilson, E. Cornelius Andrews, Mrs. G. Kennon, Mrs. E. Channing Board, A. Mecher from Toledo, Ohio, F. F. Frick, F. M. Roane, K. J. C., Mrs. E. F. May, Morrison Fitch, D. E. Snyder and Family, Trade Record Division E. L. DuPont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., Ende A. Conant, J. A. Smith, W. H. Riddle, Charles F. Gray, J. H. McAttee, Robert E. and Kathrine Pinkerton, Seiden P. Spencer, Stella R. Perine, Mrs. H. J. Felch, H. J. S., In Memory of Anthony P. Cooley, J. H. N. Circle Kings Daughters, Olean, N. Y., H. W. Sheppard, Harriet A. McMartin, J. A. Noble, "In Father's Memory," Champaign, Ill., Miss Emily Garrett, Mrs. L. B. Rector Club, Austin, Tex., Edgar A. Small, J. W. Rayner, Miss Edith S. Buck, Y. C. Dickenson, Magazine Club of Paducah, Ky., A. Veteran of the Civil War, Kinsale, Fla., Mrs. J. R. Curry and Mrs. L. H. Wolf, Miss Clara May, Delano Chapel Aid Society, Evanston, Ill., P. A. Bidout and Family, J. F. Wilson, Kathleen G. Doughty, D. J. Flood, Susan R. Spencer, Mrs. Ralph Hinshaw, Mrs. D. L. Wilson, Sabbath School of East Union, Chertrey, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Ledbetter, Ralph R. Mellon, Alison H. Smith, Miss Evelyn Garrett, Miss Dorothy Garrett, Miss Dorothy Green, Karl Mathie, Mrs. J. A. Walters, Vivian Brown, For Jesus' Sake, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Katharine Adams, J. A. Bully, Marie Dupage Circle, Berkeley, Cal., Isabel McLaughlin, Teresa F. Benet, Fred F. Gould, Robert Fearn Chapter U. S. D. 1812, Mobile, Ala., L. M., Rochester, N. Y., C. W. Bailey, M. M. G., Pittsburgh, Pa., J. A. W., San Francisco, Cal., Frank Darr, Katherine R. Bubb, Mrs. M. A. Loucks, Jr., Dept. Bible School, Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J., W. R. Boulton, George W. Martin, John J. Barrett, M. H. MacLure, M. Eloise Schuyler, T. H. Shroyer, Eric M. North, A. Theosophist, Norman, Okla., Margaret M. Nee, R. E. Wright, Miss Grace S. Wheeler, Thos. H. Fitchett, W. H. R. Corlies, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Van Nott, Mrs. Mary C. Eastman, "Anzuerro," The Friendly Bible Class of Medical Lake, Wash., Miss Mary Hill, Crosstrees, Port Deposit, Md., Mrs. Carrie Craig, Ganett Cochran, Grace Universalist Church, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Edward H. Webster, Meyers M. E. Sunday School, Chisholm, Minn., Anne and Betty Franchot, Mary M. D. Thomson, Madison Crow, Mrs. Sarah Corfield, C. H. Osborn, E. H. Enloe, Mr. and Mrs. Burch, D. Huggins, Mrs. E. H. Life, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. James Morgan, Kales C. Strong, Mrs. W. L. Miller, J. R. Belknap, A. K. Goodman, Martha P. McGavock, Rev. H. E. Nies, Miss Laura Ingham, C. H. Macomber, Mrs. Janet M. Smith, E. F. F. Greene, Rev. Wm. Schouler, E. E. Osener, E. C. Vanderloot, Prof. and Mrs. F. H. Foster, Paul F. Smith, C. H. Abel, Hurd Household, Miss Annie Reynolds, Sans Souci Club, Medicine Lodge, Kans., H. W. S. Portsmouth, N. H., W. E. Huntington, Yonkers (N. Y.)



First "aides" to the physician

Are you responsible for the care of a child or an invalid?

If so, you should take immediate advantage of the purity, the safety (sterilization), the beneficial qualities, and the convenience of Franco-American Broths. You can obtain them at your grocer's and they require only to be heated before serving. Your physician will commend them.

**Franco-American Broths**  
(Sterilized)  
for Invalids and Children

The famous quality of these broths is due to our scientific methods, the care with which we select our materials, the cleanliness of their preparation. Meats of the choicest yield their rich, appetizing juices, clarified to a beautiful transparency. Just a taste of the blend would explain to you why these broths are so famous for their flavor and their stimulating properties.

Beef Chicken Mutton

May be taken hot or cold  
Require no preparation  
Sold by leading grocers

15 cents the can



Makers of  
FRANCO-AMERICAN SOUPS



**Packard**  
TRUCKS

Bridge the gap to new and bigger fields of business—to a wider circle of customers—with a *dependable* Packard. A sure delivery short-cut, saving in both time and cost. Let us show you how the *new series* of silent, chainless Packards will save *for you*. Built by the Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit. Ask the man who owns one.

Junge

### Four Passenger Roadster

A roomy car for four passengers—divided front seats with lots of space in the rear, wonderful riding ease, typical Pullman pulling power—the smartest model offered in its class for 1917.



**\$860.**  
F.O.B. Factory

## WHEN YOU TRAVEL RIDE IN A—

# Pullman

**D**ON'T buy the picture. Efficient buying means comparative buying. Purchase your car that way. For your own protection compare the "dozen reasons why" on this page with the specifications of any car on the market selling under \$2000.

Then 'phone the dealer in your town and have him show you just what we mean by Pullman performance—what the wonderful Pullman motor can do in the way of hill climbing, what perfect carburetion and ignition mean in the shape of consistent pulling ability. The proof of the Pullman is in its performance.

### A Dozen Reasons Why

114 inch wheel base.  
50½ inch full cantilever rear springs.  
Four cylinder, L head motor, 32 h. p. by actual brake test.  
Two-unit starting and lighting equipment.  
Stromberg carburetor, new type float feed.  
Genuine full floating rear axle.  
Thermo syphon cooling system.  
Equalized brakes with Raybestos brake lining.  
Seventeen gallon gas tank in rear. Carter vacuum feed.  
Genuine honeycomb radiator—extra large tank.  
31 x 4 inch, red wall, Firestone non-skid tires on all four wheels.  
True stream line, custom-made body, Pullman green and black, with real leather plaited upholstery and extra deep cushions.

### Five Passenger Touring

**\$860**

F. O. B. Factory

Five Passenger Four . . . \$860  
Four Passenger Roadster . . 860

Write for our literature

Convertible Sedan De Luxe . . \$1275  
With C-H Magnetic Gear Shift 1400

**Pullman Motor Car  
Corporation**

**York, Pa.  
Dept. A**





Friends, Joseph Brock, R. W. Hartman, Joshua M. Clarke and Mrs. E. E. Whipple, H. B. Rowley, H. G. Morrow, John A. Jameson, J. A. Kern, C. D. Cushing, Dr. Douglas Wood, C. H. Ritter, Agnes L. Colbey, Henry N. Farnall, Jr., Geo. W. Clark, E. E. Amick, M. S. Lewis, Prof. and Mrs. T. W. Nadel, C. L. West, Miss Haskell's School, Boston, Mass., Dr. and Mrs. Orville F. Rogers, Jr., Allen L. Rogers Sunday School Class, Spartanburg, S. C., A Friend, Oakland, Cal., A Friend, Tarrytown, N. Y., The Ladies of the Round Table, Marquette, Mich., S. B. Houston and Friends, St. John's Episcopal Sunday School, Washington, D. C., United Southern S. S., Stenben, Minn., R. D. Williams, David Dickie, F. H. Hebricht, Alfred McCully, Angus Crawford Randolph, Chas. Dunlap, A "Digest" Reader, Society Hill, S. C., A College Man, Cleveland, Ohio, John W. Gordon, Allentown College, Allentown, Pa., M. L. Gilbert, J. Van Dyke Norman, Dr. A. M. Bowden, H. D. Forsythe, Miss Katharine L. Swindelhurst, W. C. Orrill, Two Sisters, Gouverneur, N. Y., John S. Birst, Geo. H. Jones, Ellen C. Whitney, Ellen Barnes, Ernest Blaker, Mrs. Geo. Hudson, First Presbyterian Church Sunday School, Birmingham, Mich., Catharine Jackson, E. F. Plumb, The Fortnightly Club, Moline, Ill., C. C. Jones, Mary E. McCulloch, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Shepard, Mary S. Sanders, Helen R. C. Statler, Girls Friendly Society of Ascension Church, Wakefield, N. J., Albert L. Shipley, Mrs. H. W. Blunt, Jr., Charles Little, Geo. H. Daugherty, Rev. John Teas, M. L. LeLan, O. G. Edwards, Mrs. E. F. Pohlman, L. H. Clark, Dorothy W. Lloyd, H. J., Marshalltown, Iowa, "Buck" Craig, William J. Hoe, L. U. Skiven, F. E. Roster, Jr., P. P. Votter, Betty Jane Huntington, Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin, R. F. Andrews, Woman's Guild of First Baptist Church, Milwaukee, Wis., Pupils of 7th and 8th Grades, Telluride, Colo., G. P. Kunkelmann, Helen Flynn, The Winodausis Society, Halstead, Kan., P. B. Rhodes, L. C. Hopkins, Travelers' Club, Olean, N. Y., Seymour Wells, F. P. Phillips, B. P. O. E. Lodge No. 555, Columbus, Miss., C. L. Andrews, Mrs. A. L. Andrews, Allen Frewitt, Jr., J. J. Ring, L. E. Shafer, W. R. Ellenberger, Mrs. T. P. Sullivan, H. A. Nicholas, M. L. Wells, H. Campbell Black, Mobile Lodge No. 321, L. O. Moose, Mobile, Ala., E. J. Warner, Nathan W. Tupper, Shriners, Abba Temple, Mobile, Ala., Mrs. H. M. Talbot, G. A. Gruman, Helen W. Mazalham, R. H. Felt, Rev. Peter A. Simpkin, Mrs. Emily H. How, F. F. Kennedy, E. J. Sturgeon, D. O. Cottrell, W. H. Eaworthy, Mabel H. Pedder, "B. E. E. & M., Philadelphia, Pa., Frank M. Bumstead, C. A. Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Chalmers, Raphael Souquet, Elizabeth J. Will and Friends, J. K. Sommer, M. H. Ropp, Leonora G. Whytock, City Missionary Union, Grand Junction, Colo., Edith M. Cook and Miss Ida E. Carruth, S. H. Hodgman, Samuel Merrill, Faculty of Post Graduate Dept. U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Mary C. Russell, Mrs. Justine Davitt, Ruth M. Caulfield, Employees of Biako, Moffitt & Towne, Los Angeles, Cal., Handel Music Club, Jersey City and MacDowell Music Club, Maplewood, N. J., Edith M. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Wagner, Mrs. W. D. Haden, Teachers Modern History Class, State Agricultural College, Bozeman, Mont., Rev. D. E. Sprague, A. H. and M. T. Stark, Dana Hall Bell Branch, Wellesley, Mass., Miriam Woolman, Emma F. Guebelele, Milton E. Bond, Annie F. Green, Mrs. Herbert C. Thrasher, Rev. Forrest Maddox, Mr. and Mrs. D. Clinton West, Chas. Osborne, W. H. Boughton, Mannville E. E. Sunday School, Mannsville, N. Y., Emma B. Baker, Mrs. J. Frank Murray, The Examiner Co., Bartlesville, Okla., A Friend, Coronado, Cal., Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wilson, Rev. Geo. B. Safford, Choir First Baptist Church, Williamsport, Pa., E. E. Jackson, Baraca Class of Trinity M. E. Church, South, Salisbury, Md., Numerous Anonymous Items.

Amounts under \$12.00—\$1,687.26.

Reported this week—\$41,165.06.

Previously reported—\$312,356.12.

Total—\$353,521.18.

**Late Bulletins.**—An editor in the Far West dropt into church for the first time in many years. The minister was in the very heart of the sermon. The editor listened for a while, and then rushed to his office.

"What are you fellows doing? How about the news from the seat of war?"

"What news?"

"Why, all this about the Egyptian Army being drowned in the Red Sea. The minister up at the church knows all about it, and you have not a word of it in our latest. Bustle round, you fellows, and get out an extra-special edition."—*Tit-Bits.*

#### WARNING!

BEWARE OF SUBSCRIPTION SWINDLERS!

Swindlers are at work throughout the country soliciting subscriptions for popular periodicals. We urge that no money be paid to strangers even tho they exhibit printed matter apparently authorizing them to represent us, and especially when they offer cut rates or a bonus. THE LITERARY DIGEST mailing list showing dates of expiration of subscriptions is never given out to any one for collection of renewals. Better send subscriptions direct, or postpone giving your order until you can make inquiry. If you have reason to suspect that the members of your community are being swindled, notify your chief of police or sheriff, and the publishers, and arrange another interview with the agent at which you can take such action jointly as may seem proper.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,  
354-360 Fourth Avenue,  
New York City.

SHERWIN-WILLIAMS

# Flat-Tone



## There is nothing so desirable as painted walls

The soft, rich, restful effects that Flat-Tone produces cannot be secured with any kind of wall covering. It is a heavy, durable oil paint that can be cleaned when soiled, is not easily marred and does not crack or loosen.

Although when measured by years of service given, and by general standards of economy, Flat-Tone has always led, it is now under existing conditions, almost invariably lower in initial cost than ordinary wall covering. The Sherwin-Williams dealer near you has the goods and the color cards. Ask us his name.

### Decorative Suggestions Free

We maintain a decorative department that is unequalled by any paint and varnish company in the country.

This department is at your service without cost. Sug-

gestions are furnished in colors, with complete specifications for carrying out the effects shown. Write us fully as to the help you require.



**BRIGHTEN UP, AMERICA!**

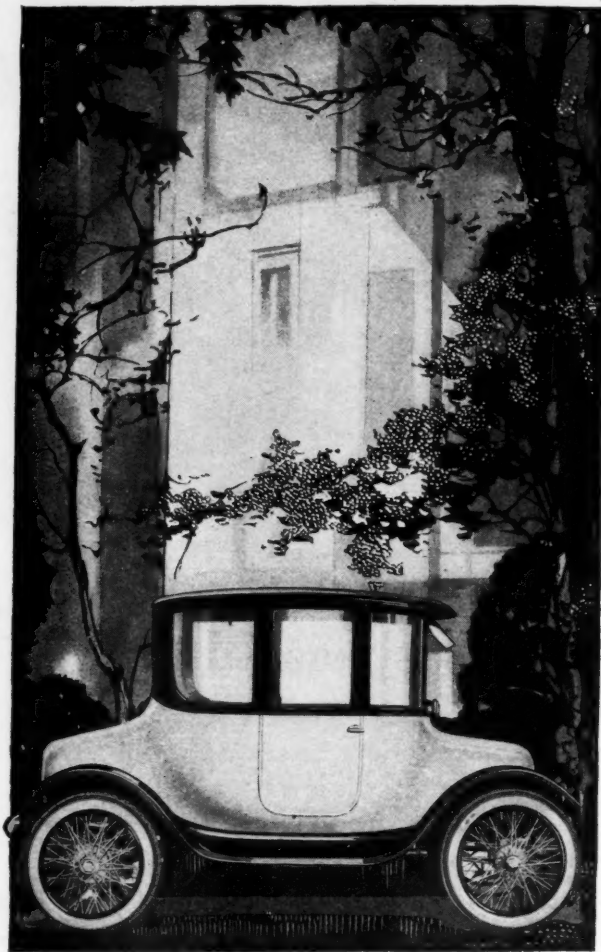
WITH

## SHERWIN-WILLIAMS PAINTS & VARNISHES

Address all inquiries to the Sherwin-Williams Co.  
651 Canal Road, N. W., Cleveland, Ohio

Showrooms—New York, 116 West 32d Street;  
Chicago, People's Gas Building; San Francisco, 523 Market Street  
Sales Offices and Warehouses in principal cities. Best dealers everywhere





**N**OW and then you see a talented man, a remarkable play, a great work of art, a beautiful building. The finest things are never to be found in possession of the many. You do not see OHIO ELECTRICS wherever you go. Only those who can appreciate what it means to own a car that is almost entirely hand made will appreciate and own the OHIO ELECTRIC.

Every detail in the appointments, workmanship and mechanism of the OHIO ELECTRIC is planned to give the utmost in comfort, service and convenience, regardless of cost. The hand-hammered aluminum bodies are the nearest to a seamless carriage which it is possible to achieve. The exclusive magnetic control enables milady to operate her OHIO as easily as she turns on the electric light in her boudoir. This method of control is based on the same principle that governs the operation of the great gates in the Panama Canal and the trains in the New York Subway. No more perfect device has ever been produced for the purpose of simplifying and adding to the ease of automobile driving. It is typical of all the contrivances and appointments which are built into the OHIO ELECTRIC. And with all its elegance and luxury, an OHIO can be bought for as little as twenty-three hundred and eighty dollars.

In every community there are some to whom only the best appeals. These want the distinction in appearance, the individuality in interior decoration and the luxurious comfort which only such a supreme car as the OHIO ELECTRIC can provide. Usually, too, there is a dealer in each community to whom these people naturally turn. To such a dealer the OHIO ELECTRIC is the means both of pleasing his best patrons and establishing a very definite prestige for himself. Communications from such dealers are cordially invited. And we shall be very glad to send, upon request, some rather unusual literature to any one interested in the OHIO ELECTRIC.

## OHIO ELECTRIC

Made by

THE OHIO ELECTRIC CAR COMPANY  
TOLEDO, OHIO

## CURRENT POETRY

**W**HEN the first poetry magazine was published, some years ago, it was generally regarded as a rash venture, destined to failure. But the poetry magazines are still with us; only one of them has failed—*Others*, the organ of the most advanced *vers libristes*. In February appeared the first number of *The Sonnet*, edited by Mahlon Leonard Fisher, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and published at 201 East Twelfth Street, New York City. This beautifully made little periodical prints nothing but sonnets—no other sort of verse, no criticisms, no letters. If in future the high standard of the first number is maintained, Mr. Fisher (himself a distinguished poet, known especially for his exquisitely contrived and imagined sonnets) will do a real service for the cause of poetry. The first sonnet in the new magazine is this delicately wrought study. The octave is richly pictorial, and the sestet strong in emotion.

### ARRAIGNMENT

BY LIZETTE WOODWORTH REESE

What wage, what guerdon, Life, asked I of you?  
Brooches; old houses; yellow trees in fall;  
A gust of daffodils by a grey wall;  
Books; small lads' laughter; song at drip of dew?  
Or said I, "Make me April; I would go,  
Night-long, day-long, down the gay little grass,  
And therein see myself as in a glass;  
There is none other weather I would know?"  
Content was I to live like any flower,  
Sweetly and humbly; dream each season round  
The blossomy things that serve a girl for bread,  
Inviolate against the bitter hour.  
You poured my dreams like water on the ground;  
I think it would be best if I were dead.

The second is more conventional in form, and less poignant in feeling. It has the classical associations which we are accustomed to find in Mr. Woodberry's work.

### THE EMBLAZONED SHIELD

BY GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY

From what a far antiquity, my soul,  
Thou drawest thy urn of light! what other one  
Of royal seed—yea! children of the sun—  
Doth so divinely feel his lineage roll  
To the full height of man? the immortal scroll  
Of thy engendering doth from Plato run,  
Colonus singing, Simois, Marathon!  
Into thy birth such secret glory stole.

The kings of thought and lord of chivalry  
Knighted me in great ages long ago;  
From David's throne and lowly Gallilee,  
And Siloa's brook, my noble titles flow;  
Under the banners, Love, devout and free,  
Storing all time, thy child, I come and go.

On February 26, 1916, THE LITERARY DIGEST printed this paragraph:

"At Nancy, at Soissons, in the Argonne, and at Ypres men talk with hushed voices of 'Le Camarade Blanc.' After many a hot engagement, a man in white has been seen bending over those who lie on the field. Shells fall all around him. Nothing has power to touch him. Many of the men from the Eighty-seventh and One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Infantry have seen him. On several occasions he has walked

Pluto Spring,  
French Lick,  
Indiana.



## The Riddle of the Unused Tire

The unused tire tells no tales. Under its sleek and unscarred tread the riddle of its goodness or fault remains inscrutable.

It is only when you put it on your car, and give it usage over road and boulevard, that it reveals its true character.

And you cannot put it on your car, and force its secret, until after you have bought it.

But there is one reasonably safe indication of a tire's capacity available to the average buyer.

That is the type of service ordinarily rendered by that tire in general use.

If it serves efficiently and enduringly there, the

chances are it will serve you that way.

So we suggest that you inquire, the next time you propose buying a tire, as to the service it commonly gives.

We are confident your findings will lead you to Goodyear Tires.

More Goodyear Tires are sold in these United States than any other brand. And the margin of Goodyear leadership is steadily widening.

If Goodyear Tires were anything less than unusually *good*, they could not have attained this leadership.

If Goodyear Tires were anything less than

pronouncedly *superior*, they would not be increasing it.

The immensely broad and varied service they perform in all parts of the country every day, we think is the most comprehensive and severe test a tire can possibly be given.

That they *successfully* perform this service and meet this test, we feel provides you a safe and sensible reason for preferring them.

We believe it finally answers the riddle of the unused tire.

Goodyear Tires, Heavy Tourist Tubes and "Tire Saver" Accessories are easy to get from Goodyear Service Station Dealers everywhere.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.  
Akron, Ohio

**GOODYEAR**  
AKRON





## Miller GEARED-TO-THE-ROAD TIRES PRODUCE MILEAGE

It will pay you to keep in mind the difference between mere "tire production and productive tires." You can profit by tire productive-ness. You can't cash in on production.

A production tire is but one of a huge quantity. One picked at random from the output of a frenzied day's work. A unit which has helped swell the big output by one.

Do you believe such a product can give you mileage? Can service and satisfaction be put into a tire when all effort is concentrated on the number produced?

### WE COULD SPEED UP AND BUILD MORE MILLER TIRES!

They could be thrown into the vulcanizing pits,—the steam jammed on; they could be jerked out again, and their *appearance* wouldn't be marred a bit. But the natural vegetable wax and oil in the fabric *might* be burned out, might be carbonized, leaving a lifeless tire incapable of standing up against punishment.

The Miller plan of building fewer tires makes each one a representative Miller. It explains the satisfaction motorists receive from them.

Here are the instructions given to all Miller tire builders:

"You must build this tire as tho it were the only one you have to make. Think of it as tho it was for use on your car. Concentrate all your ability, knowledge and skill on this one." If poorly built it may destroy the reputation earned by a hundred perfect ones.

"This tire must be perfect before you build another. If you see a flaw in any material, discard it."

"Don't rush—take your time. Until you finish this one forget you have others to build. At the same time, do not waste time or material. That increases cost without bettering the product."

Do you wonder that being built under such instructions MILLER "GEARED-TO-THE-ROAD" TIRES have established a reputation both for productiveness and uniformity of service. They don't vary. All produce the fundamental thing for which they were built—mileage.

THE MILLER RUBBER CO., AKRON, OHIO, U. S. A.

Geared-to-the-Road Distributors, Dealers and Branches Everywhere

**RHIN-O-HIDE**  
FIBRE SOLES

FOR MEN'S AND WOMEN'S SHOES

**SPECIAL OFFER.**—Send us thirty cents in stamps for a set of these tough, durable soles—regular price seventy-five. Specify size and state color wanted—white, black or tan. Only one pair sold to an individual. Address Dept. H.

through their trenches. He has been chiefly observed after severe fighting — bending over the dying and helping them to pass away in peace."

There have come to our attention two poems based, their authors tell us, on THE LITERARY DIGEST's account of this apparition. The first was printed last summer in *The Watchman-Examiner*. It is strongly devotional in spirit, and an important addition to the poetry of the war.

### THE COMRADE IN WHITE

BY MARTHA ELVIRA PETTUS

The battle? Ay, the battle has been dire,  
My captain shot to death: his dying sigh,  
His parting words I heard above the fire  
And the guns' thunder; his last low "good-by"—

"No war in heaven, brother." Then he smiled  
And died. While I (the pang no words can tell!)  
First knew that I was wounded: anguish wild  
Clutched me with iron hand, and then—I fell.

Yes, I have seen the vision. That dark night  
When all the world seemed vanishing in flame,  
Wounded, I lay upon the ground—my sight  
Striving to pierce that blackness: then, he came.

The One who walks the field of Death and Night—  
Who bends down to the dying: his eyes meet  
The closing eyes; his touch, his arm is might—  
Nor Death, nor darkness, check those coming feet.

I hear the rifle shots, the bullets groan  
Fast through the air. On him they have no  
power.  
He speaks—his arms outstretched, "If thou hadst  
known  
Thy peace . . . 'tis hidden from thine eyes,  
this hour."

And he was close beside me—Comrade, friend—  
Gently his hand had touched my throbbing  
breast:  
All pain was gone all terror at an end.  
Soon, gathered in his arms, I lay at rest.

He carried me where ran a mountain stream,  
He washed my wounds, bound them with tender  
care.  
I strove to speak my thanks—so poor they seem!  
But he spoke not; his hands were clasped in  
prayer.

The while he prayed, a drop of crimson blood  
Fell slowly from his hands. I cried in pain:  
"Whence are these wounds that pierce thy hands,  
my friend?"  
"An old wound, yes," he said, "but keen  
again."

And then I saw the blessed sign—he bore  
Upon his feet, the cruel crimson, too.  
I had not known—I had not known, before,  
But when I saw his wounded feet—I knew.

Friend of the dying! Is it not like thee  
To stand beside us, in our deadliest wo?  
Ah, when our eyes thy radiant presence see  
Our hearts cry out, "We will not let thee go!"

No, in the darkest battle hour, be sure  
Brother, tho sorely stricken, do not fear;  
He's by thy side. Know this: thou canst endure—  
All is not lost. Our Comrade will appear.

There, on the dreadful field, among the slain  
Bending above the wounded, drawing nigh  
To every passing soul; comforting pain,  
Yes, we have seen Him. We fear not to die.

Robert Haven Schauffler's poem, based also on THE LITERARY DIGEST's paragraph,

is more dramatic, but less convincing. We take it from a recent issue of *The Outlook*.

### THE WHITE COMRADE

BY ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER

Under our curtain of fire,  
Over the clotted clouds,  
We charged, to be withered, to reel  
And despairingly wheel  
When the bugles bade us retire  
From the terrible odds.

As we ebbed with the battle-tide,  
Fingers of red-hot steel  
Suddenly closed on my side.  
I fell, and began to pray.  
I crawled on my hands and lay  
Where a shallow crater yawned wide;  
Then,—I swooned. . . . .

When I woke, it was yet day.  
Fierce was the pain of my wound,  
But I saw it was death to stir,  
For fifty paces away  
Their trenches were.  
In torture I prayed for the dark  
And the stealthy step of my friend  
Who, stanch to the very end,  
Would creep to the danger zone  
And offer his life as a mark  
To save my own.

Night fell. I heard his tread,  
Not stealthy, but firm and serene,  
As if my comrade's head  
Were lifted far from that scene  
Of passion and pain and dread;  
As if my comrade's heart  
In carnage took no part;  
As if my comrade's feet  
Were set on some radiant street  
Such as no darkness might haunt;  
As if my comrade's eyes,  
No deluge of flame could surprise,  
No death and destruction daunt,  
No red-beaked bird dismay,  
Nor sight of decay.

Then in the bursting shells' dim light  
I saw he was clad in white.  
For a moment I thought that I saw the smock  
Of a shepherd in search of his flock.  
Alert were the enemy, too,  
And their bullets flew  
Straight at a mark no bullet could fall;  
For the seeker was tall and his robe was bright;  
But he did not flee nor quail.  
Instead, with unhurrying stride  
He came,  
And gathering my tall frame,  
Like a child, in his arms . . . . .

Again I swooned,  
And awoke  
From a blissful dream  
In a cave by a stream.  
My silent comrade had bound my side.  
No pain now was mine, but a wish that I spoke,—  
A mastering wish to serve this man  
Who had ventured through hell my doom to revoke,  
As only the truest of comrades can.  
I begged him to tell me how best I might aid him,  
And urgently prayed him  
Never to leave me, whatever betide;  
When I saw he was hurt—  
Shot through the hands that were clasped in  
prayer!

Then, as the dark drops gathered there  
And fell in the dirt,  
The wounds of my friend  
Seemed to me such as no man might bear.  
Those bullet-holes in the patient hands  
Seemed to transcend  
All horrors that ever these war-drenched lands  
Had known or would know till the mad world's  
end.

Then suddenly I was aware  
That his feet had been wounded, too;  
And, dimming the white of his side,  
A dull stain grew.  
"You are hurt, White Comrade!" I cried.  
His words I already foreknew:  
"These are old wounds," said he,  
"But of late they have troubled me."



## \$5,100 Lost on Raised Checks

A Chicago business man (name on request) described to a convention of Todd salesmen, at the Sherman House in January, how he had just been victimized through check raising in his office.

All during 1916, he said, his profits seemed to shrink below normal. In December, he ordered an audit. For months, it appeared, the young woman in charge of the office had been making a practice of changing little \$5 and \$10 checks to \$100 and \$200, winding up by "boosting" one issued to the cartman, from \$5.75 to \$575.00.

The method was simple. The checks were made out and signed by the proprietor. Then the clerk erased the amount and the payee's name with ink eradicator, substituted her own name, and multiplied the amount by ten or a hundred. In all, the Chicago man lost \$5,100.00 during 1916 alone.

This fraud has happened in thousands of concerns where business men were careless enough to sign a check *before* it was protected. But now, the

## Protectograph Check Writer

(Protectograph models cover a wide range of sizes  
and prices—for all requirements)

writes and protects the full  
amount in the body of the  
check, *before it is signed*, in  
Dollars and Cents, exact to the  
penny, in two colors, thus—



### 15¢ FIFTEEN DOLLARS TWENTY SEVEN CENTS

(Two Colors—Amount Words Red; Denominations Black)

Each character is "shredded" into the paper and insoluble ink is forced through and through the shreds. (Todd Patents.) This is standard protection the world over, in all languages and all monetary systems.

### New PROTOD Chemical Fibre Checks and Drafts (Registered)

Another entanglement to stop the check forger or swindler. Proof against substitution of names or bleaching. PROTOD checks executed in our own Bureau of Printing only, for users of Todd machines only—registered and safeguarded like Government bank notes.

Mail this Coupon for Confidential Information—Letterhead showing responsible business connection must accompany coupon.

### TODD PROTECTOGRAPH CO.

(ESTABLISHED 1899)

1143 University Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

TODD  
PROTECTOGRAPH CO.  
Rochester, N. Y.

FREE—Send to address on enclosed letterhead your book on check frauds by a celebrated detective, and samples of Protectograph Check Writing.

Name..... L. D. #17



## THE TEST OF TESTS

The illustration on this page is from an actual photograph of Signor Ciccolini *actually* singing in direct comparison with the New Edison's Re-Creation of his voice, thus adding to the already overwhelming proof that the New Edison Re-Creates the voice or instrumental performance of any and all artists with such literal fidelity, that the original cannot be distinguished from the Re-Creation. Marie Rappold, Margaret Matzenauer, Anna Case, Giovanni Zenatello, Jacques Urlus, Arthur Middleton, Otto Goritz and Thomas Chalmers are among the other great artists who in a similar way have proved the infallibility of this wonderful new invention.

## The NEW EDISON

*"the Phonograph with a Soul"*

is conceded by the music critics of more than three hundred of America's principal newspapers to be incomparably superior to all other devices for the reproduction of sound. This remarkable new musical invention brings into your home a literally true presentation of the art of the world's great musical artists. After you have heard the New Edison you could scarcely be contented with a talking machine. In your locality there is a merchant licensed by Mr. Edison to demonstrate this new instrument. You will not be importuned to buy.

*Write us for the booklet "What the Critics Say"*

Please do not ask an Edison dealer to sell you Edison Re-Creations if you intend to attempt to play them on any other instrument than the New Edison. No other instrument can bring out the true musical quality of Edison Re-Creations. Furthermore, injury to the records is likely to result if you attempt to play them on an ordinary phonograph or talking machine.

THOMAS A. EDISON, Inc., Dept. 2373, Orange, N. J.

**CICCOLINI**, the Italian Tenor, a great favorite of Milan and Paris, who has just completed a triumphant tour of America. Signor Ciccolini has already achieved a brilliant career, and seems destined to win the highest laurels in the world of opera.



## PERSONAL GLIMPSES

## ZEPPELIN IN SUCCESS AND FAILURE

COUNT ZEPPELIN was a courageous man, and as the prejudice of war dies away his career will be remembered for the unfaltering courage with which he pursued his vision of a practical dirigible through disappointment to ultimate success, and for the complete failure of the *Zeppelin* as an instrument of "frightfulness." The net result of some half-dozen raids on London has been to unite the public opinion of all England against Germany and to kill some 137 people. During the same period the motor-busses of London have been responsible for 954 fatal accidents. As a military weapon the *Zeppelin* is far inferior to the omnibus.

When Zeppelin began his work he did not intend to use his machines for civil raids. The Count had been assigned to the Army of the Potomac as military observer for Wurttemberg, and he noticed the value of the stationary balloon for observation purposes. He made his first ascension in the United States, and when he retired from active service in the German Army, at the age of fifty-three, he began practical invention in aeronautics. The *New York World* quotes him as saying at the outset of his career:

"I intend to build a vessel which will be able to travel to places which can not be approached by other means of transportation, and for observations of hostile fleets and armies, but not for active participation in actual warfare. My dirigible balloon must be able to travel several days without renewing provisions, gas, or fuel."

A long period of disappointment followed. At fifty-three the Count was a wealthy nobleman living on his estates; at seventy he was only a poor mechanic living in a small cottage on an allowance supplied by his friends. For seventeen years disaster overtook every *Zeppelin* that was constructed. "Another *Zeppelin* blows up" became a time-worn jest. Still Zeppelin persevered. Then in a day, reports the *Detroit Free Press*, the tide turned:

He electrified a skeptical world in 1908 by staying aloft for thirty-seven hours in the fifth air-ship he had built and by sailing it in a straight course for a distance of nearly 900 miles. Emperor William—all Germany, in fact—hailed him as "the conqueror of the air."

This monster balloon, 465 feet long, and of the rigid type and resembling a huge cigar, soon met with disaster, as had its predecessors. Each wreck was a great financial loss, for Zeppelin's balloons were valued as high as \$500,000 each. These disasters, however, also proved the affection in which the German people held the aristocratic aviator.

When one of his air-ships was torn from its moorings by a gale and wrecked, the public subscribed \$1,000,000 to a fund, of

**PURE**

**Paint to the last drop in the can**

Buy less often, use fewer gallons and get a better job that'll wear longer.

DEVOE contains no barytes, no whiting, no silica, no clay. Such stuff may look like lead and zinc—but they only make "half-paint" paint. DEVOE is all paint—paint to the last drop in the can.

The best dealers sell DEVOE. The best painters use them. They have learned that the DEVOE Guarantee of Purity and Satisfaction protects them and their customers, too.

**DEVOE**

The oldest manufacturing concern in the United States. Founded in New York in 1754

F. W. DEVOE & C. T. RAYNOLDS CO. NEW YORK DEVOE & RAYNOLDS CO. CHICAGO

Send for this helpful paint book

"Keep Appearances Up and Expenses Down"—tells how to secure the best appearance with least expense. Mailed free on request. Address Dept. D 116

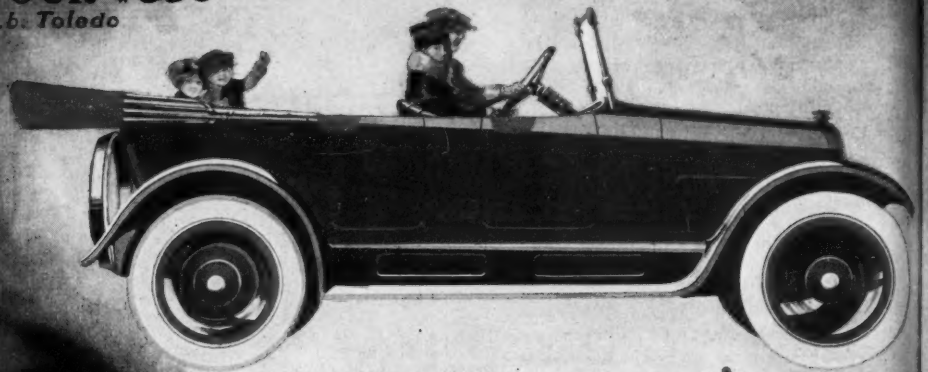
**PAINT DEVOE PAINT**

**DEVOE LEAD AND ZINC PAINT**

**GUARANTEE -**  
 PURE WHITE LEAD  
 PURE WHITE ZINC  
 PURE TINTING COLORS  
 PURE LINSEED OIL  
 PURE TURPENTINE DRYER

**AND NOTHING ELSE**

LIGHT FOUR \$665  
BIG FOUR \$850  
*f.o.b. Toledo*



## Two minds with but a single thought—

Under the evening lamp, in the hour of quiet contemplation, when hopes and aspirations take possession of the mind, the uppermost thought in thousands upon thousands of homes is—the automobile.

As a convenience, as a means to health and recreation, nothing can compare with the family car.

Every indication points to a demand very much in excess of the possible supply of automobiles this year.

We are prepared.

This year we apply the economies of vast production for the first time to a *complete* line of automobiles—an end toward which we have been working for eight years.

Light Fours, Big Fours, Light Sixes and Willys-Knights, including the marvelous Willys-Knight Eight, are built and sold with

- one executive organization,
- one factory management,
- one purchasing department,
- one sales force,
- one group of dealers.

All general expense is now distributed over many models instead of a few.

Greater values than ever before are now possible in the low-priced field.

New values are thus established in the high-priced field—in fact, this Overland accomplishment brings *moderate prices* to the high-priced field.

There is now an Overland or Willys-Knight for every class of buyer.

Body types—all brand new—include

- roadsters, two and three-passenger,
- Country Club, a four-passenger sport model,
- touring cars, five and seven-passenger,
- coupes, three and four-passenger,
- Sedans, five and seven-passenger,
- and a luxurious limousine.

Every one of these beautiful cars is a better car—better in appearance, in performance and in riding comfort.

One of them is the car of your dream under the evening lamp.

See these cars now. Get a car yourself this spring.

In convenience, in health, in pleasure, no investment will repay you and all your family so richly.

Spring is at hand with all its wealth of outdoors. Drive your own car.

Go to the Willys-Overland dealer—pick it out—ride in it—drive it—now.

*Every indication is that there will not be enough cars this spring.*

### Light Four

Touring . . . \$665  
Roadster . . . \$650  
Country Club . \$750

### Big Four

Touring . . . \$850  
Roadster . . . \$835  
Coupe . . . \$1250  
Sedan . . . \$1450

### Light Six

Touring . . . \$985  
Roadster . . . \$970  
Coupe . . . \$1385  
Sedan . . . \$1585

### Willys-Knight

Four Touring . \$1285  
Four Coupe . . \$1650  
Four Sedan . . \$1950  
Four Limousine \$1950  
Eight Touring . \$1950

All prices f. o. b. Toledo and subject to change without notice

The Willys-Overland Company, Toledo, Ohio

Manufacturers of Willys-Knight and Overland Motor  
Cars and Light Commercial Cars

"Made in U. S. A."



Overland  
TRADE MARK REG.

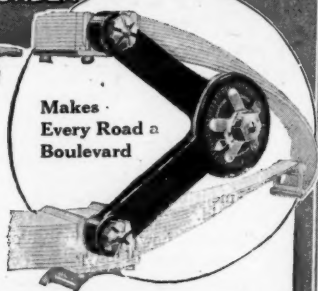
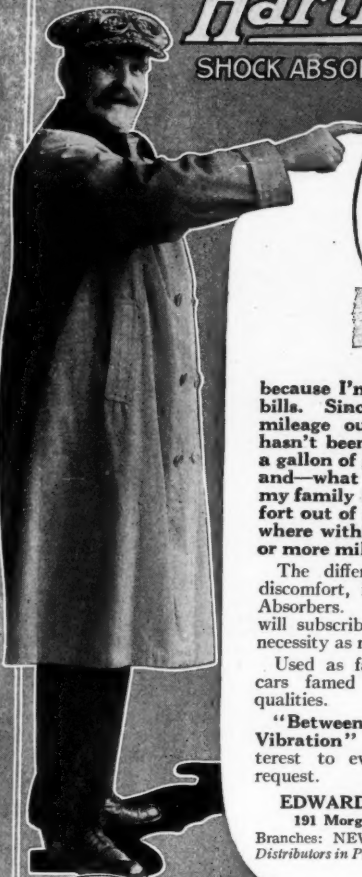


# Said Mr. Ryder —

ACTUAL  
EXPERIENCE  
No. 1

## I Like the Hartford

SHOCK ABSORBER



Makes  
Every Road a  
Boulevard

because I'm the fellow who pays the bills. Since I equipped I get more mileage out of my tires; the car hasn't been in the repair shop once; a gallon of gasoline carries it farther, and—what counts most with me,—my family is getting a world of comfort out of it and we've ridden everywhere within a radius of a thousand or more miles over all kinds of roads."

The difference between comfort and discomfort, is a set of Hartford Shock Absorbers. More than 400,000 users will subscribe to this fact. As much a necessity as rough roads are actualities.

Used as factory equipment on many cars famed for their superior riding qualities.

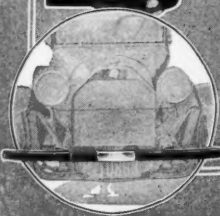
"Between You and Jolt, Jar and Vibration" is a booklet of intense interest to every car owner. Sent on request.

EDWARD V. HARTFORD, Inc.

191 Morgan St., Jersey City, N. J.

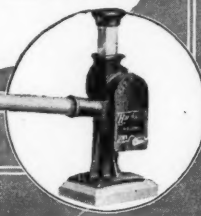
Branches: NEW YORK, BOSTON, CHICAGO

Distributors in Principal Cities. Dealers Everywhere.



For Safety's Sake  
Hartford  
SHOCK ABSORBER

For Ease and Economy  
Hartford  
AUTO JACK



## A Four-Inch Shelf of Health-Books

Here are four standard books on health. Stand them up together and they take four inches of space on your shelf, but they will bulk a thousand times larger than that in your life. To own and study these four books is the best life insurance policy a

man or woman can take out. They are filled with sanity and wisdom and will save their cost over and over again in doctor's bills. Read them, mold your life on them, and watch yourself gaining in health and strength from day to day.

### How to Live

By Prof. Irving Fisher and Dr. Eugene Lyman Flak. Authorized by the Hygiene Reference Board of the Life Extension Institute. Endorsed by physicians and health authorities everywhere. Will make you over and add years to your life. 30,000 copies sold.

By mail, \$1.12

### The Influence of the Mind on the Body

By Dr. Paul Dubois, the eminent neurologist. An intimate and clearly expressed talk on this much discussed subject that contains a wealth of inspiration and help. Points the way to health and happiness. By mail, 54 cents

### The Heart and Blood Vessels

By Dr. I. H. Hirschfeld. Tells the story of the heart and its ailments, shows you how to care for and cure all disorders of the circulation by right living and careful eating, and how to reach a healthy old age. By mail, \$1.37

### Nervous Breakdowns and How to Avoid Them

By Charles D. Musgrove, M.D. A sane, practical book on the cause and cure of nervous troubles that will commend itself to your intelligence. Will do wonders for you physically and mentally. By mail, \$1.12

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354 Fourth Avenue, New York

which the Crown Prince was president, for the inventor. The German Emperor frequently helped him out of financial difficulties and the German Reichstag appropriated several hundred thousand marks for the purchase of his air-ships for the German Army.

From that day forward the place of Zeppelin in the history of aviation was secure, for the mechanical detail of the rigid dirigible has been steadily perfected. Longer and longer flights were successfully negotiated, and a one time a passenger-service was undertaken. Yet in this success accident and misfortune hounded the Count, and, as the New York Sun observes, Zeppelin had need of all his faith even in his day of triumph.

He has seen all Germany acclaiming his name as the result of some specially successful test of one of his earlier machines, and forty-eight hours later has been brought to bankruptcy by an accident that wrecked at once his ship, his popularity, and his hopes. He has seen his own fortune vanish in his experiments and the Government for which he was working turn upon him the cold shoulder. Once at least his disappointment was so poignant that only the earnest encouragement of his wife and daughter induced him to give further thought to his invention or to life itself. He has known at once the favor and the coldness of monarchs. The Kaiser has kissed him upon the cheek and proclaimed him the "most eminent of all Germans," and again in a moment of pique has rebuked him coldly because a Zeppelin failed to appear in Berlin when his Majesty expected it.

And in the end, failure. In an article written two weeks before Count Zeppelin's death the New York Sun remarks:

The report from Geneva that the Zeppelin works at Friedrichshafen have been closed down and are being dismantled may be untrue. It is interesting, however, as a new evidence of the growing opinion in Germany that the "Zep" as an instrument of war is a failure.

It is undeniably a fact that the record of the monster aircraft, which were once Germany's pride and reliance, has been one of repeated failure. Even in the constructive period before the war some malign fate seemed to pursue these ships. Of the twenty-five Zeppelins completed before the war, thirteen were so badly wrecked by accidents of one kind or another that they had either to be abandoned altogether or rebuilt at costs narrowly approaching the original expenditure.

Exposed to the hazards of war the "Zeps" have shown their vulnerability even more clearly. In the last raid on London two were brought down, and it has been noticed that, tho months have elapsed, no more raids have been undertaken. Early in the war the impossibility of effective raids on Paris was tacitly admitted by the Germans.

If now, with the war still at its height, the German War Office has indeed abandoned the Zeppelin, the stout old Landgraf, "the lord of the air," as Wilhelm II. once called him, may feel that his life draws to its end amid tragedy as black as Lear's.

## THE POET-SCOUT

THE great scouts who led Custer and the Seventh Cavalry into the sage-lands or "took the dust" of the wily Apache chief Geronimo are all dead now, for "Captain Jack" Crawford has followed his friend Buffalo Bill on the long trail. A sketch of his life is printed in the Brooklyn Eagle:

Captain Crawford had little or no early schooling. When the Civil War broke out he was only a lad, and twice ran away to go to the front, but had difficulty in joining the Army on account of his youth. He finally succeeded in enlisting in the Forty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers and was severely wounded in action. It was while lying wounded in a military hospital in West Philadelphia that Captain Crawford was taught to read by a Sister of Charity.

Captain Crawford went West at the close of the war and was long engaged as a Government scout, later becoming chief of scouts, and won a high place for himself in that dangerous service. He held the place of chief of scouts under General Custer at the time of the massacre, but it is said that at that time he was on his way to Custer's headquarters with dispatches, having made one of the longest and most dangerous rides in the history of Indian warfare in carrying the messages. Later he played an active part in the pursuit of Sitting Bull.

When the red-flannel shirts and predatory Indians of the West gave place to linen collars and taxi-drivers, Captain Jack turned his attention to verse and the lecture-platform, speaking and writing of the men he had known and the events he had shared. The New York Evening Sun remarks of this portion of his career:

Picturesque of appearance, Captain Crawford was best known for his stories and poems, perhaps the most famous of the latter being "Rattling Joe's Prayer." He was a familiar figure on lecture-platforms and was a staunch prohibitionist. He boasted that through a promise he made his mother he had never tasted whisky, altho a frontiersman. Recently he had attacked the pacifists at every opportunity, and one of his protests against peace at any price was "My Mother Raised Her Boy to Be a Soldier," written in answer to a popular song.

Before he "answered to taps," as he would have phrased it, he had been sick for weeks with a complication of diseases, and was kept alive only by his extraordinary constitution. In the words of *The Evening Sun*:

As he lay in bed ill from a complication of diseases he got the news that Colonel Cody, with whom he had ridden in many a wild charge against the Sioux, had gone over the great divide. It deprest him.

"So Bill Cody has gone!" said Captain Jack. "I guess they will be sounding taps over me pretty soon. Well, when we meet Tall Bull and that tough old codger Sitting Bull on the other side and stick up our hands, palms forward, and say, 'How, Kola!' there will be a lot to talk about."

# SPARTON

## Motorhorns

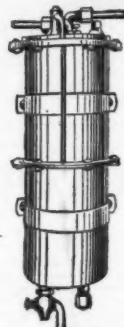


### Sparton Superiority Recognized by Leading Motor Car Makers

Just how general is this belief in the superior quality of Sparton products is shown by the fact that 42 of America's high grade automobile manufacturers use Sparton Motorhorns as standard equipment.

Only quality was considered by the engineers of these 42 companies who selected Spartons after gruelling competitive tests had demonstrated their superior efficiency and reliability under all conditions.

Packard, Chalmers, Winton, Stutz, Kissel, Mercer, Peerless, Hudson, White, Marmon, Cole, Jordan, Briscoe, Haynes, Pathfinder, Owen Magnetic, Jackson, Marion-Handley, National and 22 others. Prices \$3 to \$15.



This new Sparton Gasoline Vacuum System has proved itself highly efficient under the severest conditions. On all types of motors, on the steepest grades and in the heaviest pulls, it is equally effective and never fails to feed the carburetor a plentiful supply of gasoline. Properly designed, skillfully manufactured, it is the most efficient device of its kind yet produced.

Sparton Honeycomb Radiators and Radiator Fans are used by a great number of the best known motor cars and continue to meet with universal approval. These Sparton products are in such demand that we have made an extensive addition to our factory to increase their manufacture.

THE SPARKS-WITHINGTON CO.

JACKSON, MICHIGAN

U. S. A.  
(24)







House on Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass. Charles R. Greco, Architect, Boston, Mass.

ALL woods have certain uses for which they are especially adapted by reason of the peculiar qualities and characteristics which nature has given them; and on their proper selection for these uses, hinges the whole problem of economy in wood construction.

Three centuries of experience in this country have demonstrated that no other wood lasts as long or gives such satisfactory service as

## WHITE PINE

for outside finish lumber—siding and corner boards; window sash, frames and casings; outside doors, door frames and casings; outside blinds; all exposed porch and balcony lumber; cornice boards, brackets, ornaments and mouldings; and other outside requirements, *not* including shingles.

If your lumber dealer is unable to supply White Pine, we should appreciate the opportunity of being helpful to you in securing it.

Address WHITE PINE BUREAU,  
1321 MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING, ST. PAUL, MINN.



"White Pine in Home-Building" is beautifully illustrated and full of valuable information and suggestions on home-building. Send today for this booklet—free to all prospective home-builders.

"The Helen Speer Book of Children's White Pine Toys and Furniture"—a fascinating children's plan book, from which a child may build its own toys and toy furniture. Prepared by Helen Speer, the toy expert. If there are children in your home, sent free on request.

Representing  
The Northern Pine Manufacturers'  
Association of Minnesota, Wisconsin  
and Michigan, and The Associated  
White Pine Manufacturers of Idaho



A better cigar  
today than  
ever before

Rob't  
Burns  
10¢

Have you tried  
one lately?

Little Bobbie  
5¢ straight

year nothing but good was heard of him. Then the Old Adam broke out again, and he deserted. Two years later his friend in England received a letter from him which is printed in *Blackwood's*—

It was most difficult to arrange and follow, being written on five-and-twenty different scraps of faded yellow paper, in a scrawl with a blunt lead-pencil, often illegible, so that words had to be guessed at and filled in.

He had become a Bedouin, and had married a woman of Arabia. Of his wife and three bonny children he speaks in endearing terms. But the war comes to his adopted land, and once more he becomes a deaf-mute as in England, so that he may learn what "his Mohammedan countrymen, their Turkish masters, and the German superbosses" are about. Knowing German, he hears all they say, while they think he is deaf. He goes from camp to camp, kindly treated as one afflicted by Allah. Then he enters the British lines.

But when he returns to the Turkish Army it is known that he has been in the British camp, and here we quote from his letter, which tells the story indirectly.

"A deserter who came into our lines told how the mute's visit to our camp had become known to the enemy, and how he was received back by his brethren with some suspicion. They fired rifles immediately behind his ears to see if he would start at the sound; they marched him up to a big gun and stood beside it till the air concussion of twenty explosions caused him to bleed from ears and nostrils. He was deaf as a stone; it was evident he heard not the semblance of a sound. They were satisfied about his hearing; but could he speak, after all?

"Hot irons applied to various tender parts were reckoned one good means for proving this. These being ineffective, tho he will bear their scars to his grave, they tried tearing out a finger-nail or two; tears rained down his cheeks, but he uttered no more than a guttural moan. They were convinced.

"A week later the mute turned up in our lines for the last time. Gangrene had succeeded that wrenching out of finger-nails. The doctors had to take off his left arm. Then a marvel happened. He began to speak. Vengeance fell heavily upon those miserable followers of the true prophet for their lack of charity. He gave away all their plans, describing their positions, and batteries, and encampments with a precision and accuracy I should never have thought possible in a simple child of the desert. . . ."

The black sheep had proved he was clear white inside and had done his bit for England at the cost of torture and mutilation. His work done, he wanted to go home, not to England, but to his wife in Arabia. His letter in *Blackwood's* continues, still partly in the third person.

"I have slept away as quietly as I came. I could do no more good there, a bit of a wreck physically, and my spy game was played out. But somebody is waiting for me at home, thank God. I wish every one were sure of such a welcome as I shall get. It will pay for all. . . ."

"That Bedouin mute I told you about—he had a job to get home. The windows



## The Magic of Standardization

Standardization means economy, and in this age true economy means success.

In this country cheap raw materials have made us careless and wasteful, and we have triumphed industrially in spite of it. Now prices are going up.

Waste of material, time and labor must be stopped if American superiority is to be maintained.

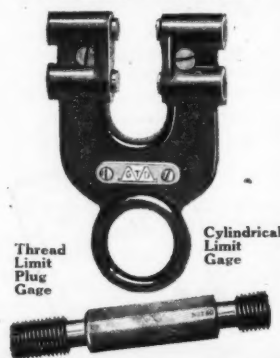
Inaccurate work done by poor tools or poor workmen means a large proportion of rejections. Production is too expensive if hand labor is used where machines could be used. Not cost alone, but cost and effectiveness measure the value of any machine or process.

Work must be accurately gaged to insure interchangeability, but this inspection must be done cheaply. By the use of Limit Gages, two types of which are shown below, even an inexperienced helper can gage thousands of parts in a day. With a Limit Gage, errors are quickly discovered and remedied. There is certainty as to dimensions within predetermined limits. By constant checking, rejections are reduced, assembling is speeded up, production increased, estimating made exact. This is a form of standardization that is simple, efficient and very profitable.

For information on the proper kinds and uses of thread gages, send for the Bulletin, "How to Measure Screw Threads."

**Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation**  
**Gages-Taps-Dies**

Threading Machines, Reamers, etc.  
Greenfield, Massachusetts



**AMERICA FIRST**

**UNDER THE CARE OF THE JAPANESE WAR OFFICE**, a book of intimate first-hand insights into the Russo-Japanese War, with numerous actual snapshots. \$1.50 postpaid. FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, NEW YORK.

There's something about it you'll like.

Herbert  
**Tareyton**  
London  
**Smoking Mixture**  
Sample upon request.  
Falk Tobacco Co., 56 West 45th St. New York.

1/4 pound 5¢

of heaven were open day and night. He toiled and waded, slipt, and slurred, through mud-bottomed lagoons and miry sloughs. Dysentery returned. He struggled along on hand and knees till strength gave out, and he was compelled to wriggle along like a snake, groaning in the morning, 'Would Allah it were even!' and at even, 'Would Allah it were morning!' from sorrow of heart. His pace, when he crawled out of the region of perpetual rain, was the pace of a snail. Now, frost by night and a scorching sun by day only varied his misery. Most men would have prayed to die, but not he.

"Soft, beautiful brown eyes, blazing with love, peered beseechingly into his own through all. He prest on, tho it cost him excruciating torture. He was determined to kiss again the sweet brown face those eyes were set in. He would feel once more the rapture of those soft, delicious cheeks laid upon his own. The music of children's voices stirred him to tears. Fancy must be clothed in reality. He would not die till once again those darling heads had nestled their curls upon his breast, and once again those sweetest lips had breathed into his ears the magic word 'father.'"

"At Bassora he fell in with his father-in-law ('an Arab with an English heart'), and was conveyed to Moecha in the father-in-law's ship. As he approached his home, images of which had sustained him through everything, he saw nothing but a heap of ruins. His all had been destroyed by marauding Turks. Weak from dysentery, wounds, burnings, and other sufferings, he fell senseless. When he recovered he found himself in his wife's arms. She had watched unceasingly by the ruins for his return. The children were there, too."

But the hardships of his journey home had been too much, and he died of acute dysentery a week later. He may have been a burglar, but England is proud of him.

#### THROUGH INDIA BY RAIL

IT used to be done by elephant, or mule, or boat, or even in some parts by camel; but with the coming of the British, tracks were threaded through the jungle, and now we take the trip across the peninsula by the same means as we used in the early days from New York to Omaha. Yet, there is a curious anachronistic appearance to the sluggish trains toiling through the picturesque scenes of Bengal. One feels that the railway does not quite belong here, and if we are to believe an author in *Harper's Magazine*, the strangeness of the population and the mixture of old and new convey just this impression to every one. It is regrettable that we can not reproduce the article in its entirety, but a few glimpses are more than welcome. For instance, we are told:

Upon the Indian railway there is no roar, no towering locomotives rush headlong with whirl of wind and cinders, vomiting billows of black vapor. The trains of India sit low upon the tracks, jog complacently across the sun-baked country, half hidden in a haze of heat and dust. The crew of an



### From out of the Depths of the Earth

BACK in the darkest ages, when mountains moved, forests fell and lakes were lost in a day, the making of Vermont Sea Green Slate was begun. Millions of tons of earth have jammed it full of tensile strength and hardness. *That's why it is best for roofing.*

## VERMONT Sea Green Slate

is richly colored—a deep green which enriches with exposure. It's just as Nature made it—clef, cut and ready for your roof. *Costs no more than other roofs and lasts for generations.*

Roof with Vermont Sea Green Slate. It will beautify your home, reduce fire insurance and banish repairs and paint.

Send for our book, "*For the Generations to Come.*" It tells you more about this roof of Nature; shows you how it's laid, what it costs and how it looks.

The Vermont Slate Manufacturers' Publicity Bureau is a group of men who know roofs from start to finish. They're ready to advise you about *your* roof. Ask them soon. *The service is free, of course.*



THE VERMONT SLATE MANUFACTURERS' Publicity Bureau T. Granville, N. Y. Please send me FREE your richly illustrated book, "*For the Generations to Come.*" I am interested in roofing a (kind of building) \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

## STUDY LAW

Let us prove to your entire satisfaction, at our expense, that we actually offer the most complete and efficient extension course in law in America. After this 30-day free trial you can compare our course with any other law course in existence—then decide. There is absolutely no similarity between this course and others, and we can easily and readily convince you of this fact, without it costing you a penny.

### Special and Exclusive Features

Only recognized resident law school in U. S., Conferring Degree of Bachelor of Laws—LL. B.—by correspondence. Only law school in U. S. conducting standard resident school and giving same instruction, by mail. Over 500 class-room lectures. Faculty of over 30 prominent lawyers. Guarantee to prepare graduates to pass bar examination. Only law school giving Complete Course in Oratory and Public Speaking. School highly endorsed and recommended by Gov. Officials, Business Men, Noted Lawyers and Students. Send today for Illustrated Prospectus and Special 30-Day Free Offer.

HAMILTON COLLEGE OF LAW, 1100 Advertising Bldg., Chicago

## BECOME AN EXPERT ACCOUNTANT

Executive Accountants command big salaries. Thousands of firms need them. Only 2,000 Certified Public Accountants in U. S. Many are earning \$2,000 to \$10,000 a year. We train you quickly by mail in spare time for C. P. A. Examinations or executive accounting positions. Knowledge of bookkeeping unnecessary to begin—we prepare you from ground up. Course personally supervised by Wm. A. Chase, L.L.M., C. P. A., (ex-Secretary Illinois State Board of Examiners in Accountancy), and large staff of experts. Low tuition fees—easy terms. Write now for free book of Accountancy facts.

La Salle Extension University, Dept. 383-NC, Chicago, Ill.

### The University of Chicago

HOME STUDY in addition to resident work, offers also instruction by correspondence.

For detailed information address

25th Year U. of C. (Div. R.) Chicago, Ill.





They Could be Smaller  
but not Better

## TO THE MAN

who smokes 10c and 2 for 25c cigars we say—Try a few JOHN RUSKINS today. They are made of the same quality tobacco that goes into 10c and 2 for 25c cigars.

They are MILD—BIG—FRAGRANT—even burning—smooth smoking and hand-made. The JOHN RUSKIN cigar is smoked by men who enjoy the flavor and fragrance of high grade cigars and the cost is only 5c.

To those who smoke 5c cigars we say—Get 10c and 2 for 25c quality in JOHN RUSKINS at 5c. You'll always smoke them.

### THEY PLEASE EVERY CIGAR TASTE

JOHN RUSKIN CIGARS are recommended and sold by every dealer who wants you to get the most for your money.

L LEWIS CIGAR MFG. CO.  
Newark, N. J., U. S. A.

Largest Independent and Most Progressive  
Cigar Factory in the World.

**John Ruskin**  
BEST and BIGGEST 5¢  
CIGAR VALUE

If you cannot get JOHN RUSKIN CIGARS from your dealer—Please send this coupon. We will send you a box of 5 for 25c. prepaid.

L LEWIS CIGAR MFG. CO., Newark, N. J.

Enclosed find 25c. Send me a trial box of 5 JOHN RUSKIN CIGARS.

Please state whether light, dark or medium shade.

NAME.....  
ADDRESS.....  
CITY.....STATE.....



# Cultivate Canada

Ask us How

On the spot, we know conditions  
**SMITH, DENNE & MOORE**  
Advertising Agents Limited  
Lumsden Bldg., TORONTO

Indian train consists chiefly of the engineer. There are no brakemen in blue cloth and brass buttons, no pompous conductor; no obsequious trainman with ticket-puncher to work his way along the running-board. A rather sorry-looking individual with bare legs, a tattered coat, and a dilapidated cap which has slipped down upon his ear, who goes for the lack of a better name by that of guard, is occasionally to be seen sauntering aimlessly along a station-platform; but he speaks no English, and if you need information, and question him with aid of your native servant, you find that he has no ideas and will only gaze at you blankly, or else tell you to wait for the next important station where you may ask the station-master. The engineer himself is generally a Hindu. Sometimes you see a Mohammedan at the throttle with his fez and tassel, but for the most part the engine-driver wears a turban and a caste-mark adorns his forehead.

His caste-mark is vital to the engineer. Once at the lower station of Benares—the Kashi station at the bridge where the railway crosses the river—my train was kept waiting while the engine-driver had a new design painted on his brow, the old one having been obliterated by steam and soot.

It was at this stop that he says he had the first glimpse of the Holy City of the Ganges, with its bathing pilgrims and its sluggish stream meandering through the clustered temples, a stream choked and clogged with naked brown forms. We see the crowds with a first-hand clearness, as we read:

It was late afternoon, the sun was setting, and the sky was golden. The Ganges reflected the sunlight like a mirror. On the west bank rose the jumble of the city. I could see the flights of ghats descending to the river and the throngs bathing in the holy water. From the burning ghat a column of smoke rose straight into the air, then spread, hanging in thin layers above the temple spires. As at most stations, the platform was filled with waiting natives; this time it was a pilgrimage homeward bound. They were a disheveled lot, clad in every sort of rag or garment, each person grasping a pot or bottle filled with Ganges water. Fakirs and holy men mingled in the crowd, daubed with sandalwood paste, with their conch-shells and their beads, and their long hair in knots and tangles. Every one was at last aboard, but still the train stood motionless. The engine waited panting, steam-hissing. The engineer was not yet ready. He had his turban off, and was on his heels before a half-clothed priest who with his thumb was scooping a bright-red substance from a bowl, and with wide sweeps of his arm was describing flamboyant lines upon the forehead of the engineer—lines sacred to the great god Siva.

The Indian locomotive, we are given to understand, seems nearly always to be stopping to take water. At every station there is a tank, and the engineer appears to think it his duty to show no partiality to any particular one. Consequently, he stops at all of them. The author narrates what happened at one of these halts:

At one village where we stopt the tank was empty. Its well had gone dry. The engi-

No Soiled Hands—Spoiled  
Clothes—Ruined Dresses

Easy to Fill  
and  
Does it Well!



The ink simply cannot burst through because there are no holes in the wall through which it can get out.

IT IS SAFETY-SEALED.

That's why you can carry it upside down or in any position without danger of leaking. Not until the cap is removed and the SAFETY-SEALED button revealed, do you fully appreciate the advantage of a Parker Self-Filler.

See one—at all dealers—\$2.50,  
\$3, \$4 and \$5.

**PARKER PEN COMPANY**  
60 Mill Street Janesville, Wisconsin  
New York Retail Store, Woolworth Building

MEANS—no holes cut in wall of barrel—no openings, levers or rings where ink can get out to stain clothes or person.

## Short-Story Writing

A COURSE of forty lessons in the history, form, structure, and writing of the Short Story taught by Dr. J. Berg Esenwein, for years Editor of Lippincott's.



Dr. Esenwein

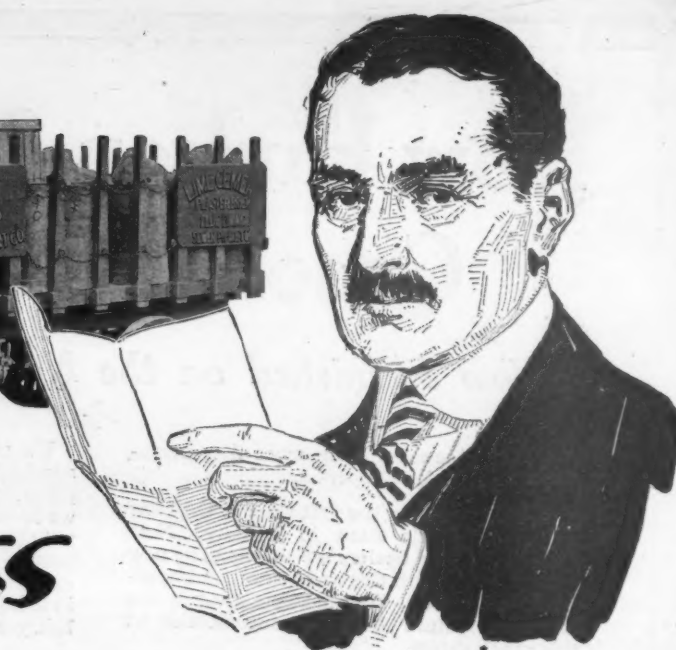
One student writes:—"Before completing the lessons, received over \$1,000 for manuscripts sold to Woman's Home Companion, Pictorial Review, McCall's and other leading magazines."

Also courses in Photoplay Writing, Verification and Poetics, Journalism. In all over One Hundred Courses, under professors in Harvard, Brown, Cornell, and other leading colleges.

150-Page Catalog Free. Please Address  
**The Home Correspondence School**  
Dept. 71, Springfield, Mass.

**Prof. Quisenberry Says**  
There's Big Money  
Health and Happiness  
in the Poultry Business

It's a Gold Mine, if you know how. Our simple Practical Correspondence Course makes you an Expert—You'll know how to make big success. Cost small—Start Right. Write for Illustrated Catalog—It's FREE. American School of Poultry Husbandry, Box 103, Leavenworth, Kansas. Prof. Quisenberry, The Great Poultry Expert, Head of Faculty.



# Business Men

may not know motor truck construction, but they know how to figure the return on an investment—earning power

The Four Wheel Drive principle as applied in F-W-D Trucks, has proved and is proving its earning power to the business men of many industries.

Every wheel a driving wheel—the pulling power equally between front and rear wheels—means that all the power is delivered to the wheels, each wheel doing an equal amount of actual work. None of the power is lost in overcoming the brake-like backlash of idle wheels.

The first F-W-D, built six years ago, is in active daily service today.

Our market is to business men who want a truck that will be a good investment. We spare no expense in manufacture where that expense is an investment that will pay dividends in extra life, extra efficiency and extra economy.

The dealer handling F-W-D Trucks has the advantage of offering a truck that pays the greatest dividends on the investment in continuous service, length of life and economy.

Write today for illustrated catalog and booklets—"The Story of the F-W-D"—"Told in the Other Fellow's Words."

# FWD

FOUR WHEEL DRIVE AUTO COMPANY  
Department V Clintonville, Wisconsin

# D Trucks

# How Hudson Solved the Gasoline Problem

## *Now Furnished on the New Light Super-Six*

The gasoline saver is one more new invention of the Hudson Super-Six.

It was shown for the first time at the New York Automobile Show in January. Now most all Hudson dealers are showing the new cars equipped with this and ten other important new features. The gasoline saver is the only new feature shown on automobiles at this year's shows.

### *Overcomes the Poor Gasoline*

Hard starting and wasteful gasoline consumption due to cold weather and the low grade gasoline are overcome. Radiator and hood covers are not needed on the new Hudson Super-Sixes even in the coldest weather.

This device has been in use on hundreds of Hudson Super-Sixes during the coldest winter weather. Its effectiveness has been proved. It is as easily operated as the damper on a stove.

Low grade gasoline gives low mileage and is wasteful and harmful to the engine, unless the motor is operated steadily at a high temperature.

### *Primer Insures Easy Starting*

In zero weather, even at 20 below, the new Hudson Super-Six motor starts. The primer is another new feature of the new Super-Six.

On the new cars there are also other worthwhile features you should see. There is the new plaited upholstery, more attractive door fasteners, hard rubber handles, an improved body finish and other details you can see. And then we have made many improvements in the building of the car. The car that last year won every worth-while record is a much better automobile now because we have learned to build them better.

We made those records of endurance for acceleration and speed with cars of the earlier production. No one has yet equaled anything we have done with stock Super-Six cars. And yet the cars we turn out today are infinitely better because of the increased skill and experience Hudson workmen have acquired in building the 25,000 cars that were produced last year.

### *Think What a Year Has Shown*

Remember what was claimed for the Super-Six one year ago. Then we had only our own records to show—records proving the Hudson Super-Six the fastest stock car built.

We then had established only the 100-mile and the one-hour records for a fully equipped stock touring car. But since we have won the 24-hour record for a stock chassis, the Transcontinental Run both ways, the fastest stock chassis mile, and have outsold any other high grade car in the world. So, if you want a fine car that out-performs any other car that is built, your choice must be a Hudson Super-Six.

### *Buyers Waited for Months*

At this time last season orders exceeded our production by 8,000. At no time during the season were there enough Hudsons to go around. From this you can see what the demand will be this year. We are only producing 30,000 cars as against last year's 25,000 because we cannot build more and build them well. That is not a large increase. It shows, however, that if you want a Hudson you cannot afford to postpone buying. Unless you act now you may be like other thousands who will be disappointed this year because they could not get prompt deliveries.

Don't fail to see the gasoline saver.



Phaeton, 7-passenger . . \$1650  
Cabriolet, 3-passenger . . 1950  
Touring Sedan . . . . . 2175

Town Car . . . . . \$2925  
(All Prices f. o. b. Detroit)

Town Car Landaulet . . \$3025  
Limousine . . . . . 2925  
Limousine Landaulet . . 3025

HUDSON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, DETROIT, MICHIGAN



neer and station-master consulted together. There was another well, the station-master said, a mile farther down the road. It belonged to a farmer, and still had water in it. There was yet steam enough in the engine's boiler to carry the train a mile or so, and soon we had drawn up in a sandy stretch of country where only a few yellow patches of grass were to be seen, and where a lean, black Hindu was rhythmically bending and rising above a well, pouring out little bucketfuls of water upon the parched surface of his field. The lean Hindu was the farmer, and for one rupee he agreed to sell enough water to carry the train on to the next station. The engineer came down along the train, calling upon the passengers for help, and soon was formed a line of dark-skinned figures stretching from the engine to the well. The farmer had two shallow pails. These went back and forth along the line, and little by little, drop by drop, the water of the well passed into the tank of the locomotive. When the train resumed its journey, we were three hours late.

But the sights of the natives in the fields are as nothing compared to the scenes at the stations, or in the carriages themselves. It is not only a case of the butcher, the baker, and the candlestick-maker, but of the priest and the fakir, and often their respective *ménages* and retinues. Of these crowds he observes:

You read in the writings of the Abbé Dubois that a Brahman who but steps into the shadow of a low-caste Hindu must hasten home to bathe and cleanse himself from contamination. No such fear of Brahmins for defiling shadows do you observe within the third-class Indian railway-coaches. Here Brahman, Vaisya, Sudra, the highest and the lowest, the richest and the poorest, crowd and jostle. The windows become wedged with heads and arms. Between chinks you catch glimpses of the jammed interiors. Beggars, you see, clothed only in scant rags; sleek Brahmins with sacred cords across their shoulders; *gurus*, clad in éru, their heads shaved, with gold beads about their necks and grasping ivory and silver staves; peasant women with children at their breasts; others in flaming silks, arms laden with bangles; *purdah* women also, hidden in white from head to foot, with large glass holes for eyes.

At stations come the clicks of locks, the doors fly open, the crowds pour out upon the platforms. Vendors roll up tables with eatables for sale—betel-nut, *ghee*, or melted butter, strange-looking cakes, and hot pans filled with frying things, smelling of grease and pouring off blue smoke. The natives throng about the tables, buying greedily, bargaining with loud voices. The question of a fraction of an anna brings forth a burst of yells. The native Hindu lives to bargain. Sometimes he strives to bargain for his ticket. He does not realize that the price to ride upon the British railway is unalterably fixed.

I remember a station in Rajputana. The platform had been filled with natives that had been waiting for the train. They were gorgeously costumed. The turbans of the men were orange and vermilion. Their coats were vivid blue, bedecked with flowers. Their slippers were embroidered with silver. Many carried long, curved swords with inlaid hilts. The skirts of the women were trimmed with gold. Their



## A Message From The Great Outdoors

Where the air is pure and vitalizing—where quiet reigns—where the music of the trees, the birds, the flowers, the brooks, soothe; where rest restores jaded nerves and aching body; where you can renew your strength for coming duties. Yes—a call from the great outdoors. You've been going to respond to it for years. This year do it. It's great fun and pays big dividends. Find the place and then put on it one of our beautiful and substantial

### M & M Gold Bond Portable Houses

Not a Nail to Drive—Not a Board to Cut

—and ready-built. A few sections instead of hundreds of pieces. All carpenter work done—every board cut—every nail driven. Sections are complete, ready to set in place. A couple of laborers can erect one of our three-room cottages complete in a day or two. No high-priced carpenters—no contractors—no superintendent. Just a wrench and a screw driver. All bolts, screws and hardware sent carefully boxed. Windows and doors, including locks, knobs, keys, fasteners, etc., are hung and in place where they belong.

You pay us the total price, and it's cheaper than you can build in the old way and weeks quicker. No extras after you get the house. Right here is the big difference between ready-cut and ready-built.

### M & M Portable Houses are the Original

We originated the M & M Portable House nearly 25 years ago. Thousands in use. Many now standing and in use after long service. Built of best material throughout. Permanent as houses built the old way. Withstand wind and storm. Good summer and winter.

### Beautiful 64-Page Colored Catalog Just Out

Nearly a hundred illustrations. Full of beautiful designs, including floor plans, description, instructions how to erect, and many helpful suggestions. Not for common distribution. Sent for 16c in silver or stamps. Houses in stock. Shipped promptly. Write today. Plan now for a month in the open. Respond to the call of the great outdoors.

MERESHON & MORLEY COMPANY, 103 Main Street, Saginaw, Michigan

Portable  
Bungalows and Cottages  
One to Seven Rooms

Portable Garages  
Large and Small

Portable  
Chapels and Schools

Portable  
Stores and Photograph  
Galleries

Portable  
Play Houses and Hunters  
Cabins

### Old Kentucky Smoking Tobacco

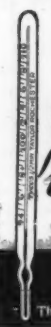


The rich, ripe, nature-aged article, direct from World Famous Green River Belt. Cool, sweet, fragrant. 2 lb. drum only \$1.00 postpaid. (Far West \$1.25.) Money back guarantee. GREEN RIVER TOBACCO CO., Box 121, Owensboro, Ky.



### I Print MY OWN

Cards, circulars, book, paper. Press \$5. Larger \$18. Rotary \$50. Save money. Print for others, big profit. All easy, rules sent. Write factory for catalogue presses, TYPE, cards. THE PRESS CO. D-23. MERIDEN, CONN.



Keep a  
**Tycos**

**FEVER THERMOMETER**  
for Your Individual  
Use  
IT'S A BAROMETER  
OF BODILY HEALTH  
ASK YOUR DOCTOR

Taylor Instrument Companies  
ROCHESTER, N.Y.

There's a Tycos or Taylor Thermometer for Every Purpose



Send 2 Cents in U. S. stamps to pay postage and we will send you FREE a SAMPLE COLLAR of our New Style "Copley." Best size wanted. REVERSIBLE COLLAR CO., Dept. C, Boston, Mass.

**WANTED AN IDEA!** Think of some simple thing to patent. Protect your ideas, they may bring you wealth. Write for "Needed Inventions" and "How to Get Your Patent." RANDOLPH & CO., Dept. 171, Washington, D. C.

STANDARD DICTIONARY superiority quickly becomes plain to the man or woman who investigates.

### Delivered TO YOU FREE

Your choice of 44 styles, colors and sizes in the famous line of "RANGER" bicycles, shown in full color in the big new Free Catalog. We pay all the freight charges from Chicago to your town. 30 Days Free Trial allowed on the bicycle you select, actual riding test in your own town for a full month. Do not buy until you get our great new trial offer and low Factory-Direct-To-Rider terms and prices. TIRES, LAMPS, HORNS, pedals, single wheels and repair parts for all makes of bicycles at half usual prices. No one else can offer such values and such terms. SEND NO MONEY but write today for the big new Catalog. It's free. MEAD CYCLE COMPANY Dept. M-172 Chicago



## LET THROUGH MUD UP TO THE HUB

A car equipped with a New Stromberg Carburetor generates power equal to the occasion. The increased pull necessary to ram through hard, heavy going comes into play instantly on demand—a forge ahead force that is mightier than the drag of the mud—that gets through where running is toughest.

### The New Stromberg Carburetor

excels on all models of every make in creating power to answer every purpose. It ranks supreme in development of mileage—in fuel economy—acceleration and starting ease in coldest weather.

#### Special New Stromberg For Fords

establishes official starting, speed and economy records—37 4-10 miles on one gallon of gasoline—from standing start to 25 miles per hour in 11.4 seconds—then without touching carburetor car made 43 miles per hour.

These tests made under ordinary conditions prove Stromberg superiority and value to every Ford owner.

Write for world's records and FREE particulars—giving name, model and year of your car.

STROMBERG MOTOR DEVICES CO.  
Dept. 313A, 64 E. 25th St., Chicago



**New STROMBERG Does it!**  
CARBURETOR

HOW  
TO  
AVOID

Send 25c for cloth book "Helpful Hints in English"—shows how to use the right word in the right place and improve your English speech and writing immensely.  
Funk & Wagnalls Company, Dept. 801, N. Y. City

**MISTAKES IN ENGLISH**

### The Handyman's 1000 Practical Recipes

Just the book you need. Shows you how cheaply and practically to make the many and varied repairs and improvements needed around the home. Will be worth its price to you over and over again. By mail, 58 cents.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354 Fourth Avenue, New York

## The Sovereigns and Statesmen of Europe

INTIMATE PEN PORTRAITS OF THE MEN WHO WILL DECIDE THE MAKING OF THE NEW EUROPE

Just Published

By PRINCESS CATHERINE RADZIWIŁŁ

Author of "Memories of Forty Years," "The Royal Marriage Market," etc., etc.

Russia  
France  
Austria  
Bulgaria  
Serbia  
Belgium

In this work the Princess gives her impressions of "Sovereigns and Statesmen" with a critical eye upon personality, temperament, and character. Her main idea circles around the days which will see the close of the present war and the discussions from which will evolve the arrangements forming the basis of the Peace Treaty.

Her pen lacks none of its candor or incisive satire, and throughout the running sequence of comment and anecdote is a linking of thought which shows that the Princess has in clear view her aim to convey to her readers sharply focused portraits of the men who will have the making of the new Europe in their hands.

Illustrated with Photogravures. Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$2.50 net; by mail, \$2.66

ALL BOOKSTORES OR

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354 Fourth Avenue, New York



Just Published

Greece  
Italy  
Turkey  
Germany  
England  
Etc.



bangles flashed and jangled. Their toe-rings glittered. With the piping whistle from the engine all scrambled on board the train. Doors slammed. At the last moment there came the sound of an excited voice. At the ticket-window a native, evidently new at railway travel, was trying to bargain with the clerk. He was fat and well-to-do, dressed in silk, and wore a chair of turquoise beads. With the toot from the engine, with loud vociferations, he threw down the full price of his ticket and came running across the platform. He was too late. The doors were closed. The train was moving. He ran after it, his turban flying, shouting and whirling his arms. From the windows of the train lines of dusky heads gazed back at him.

Leaving Rajputana, and going northward into the provinces, the author notes that the changing costumes marked the transition from one locality to another. The gaudy costumes now disappeared, the flowing coats and voluminous trousers. And he adds:

The women now wore trousers. Sikhs were to be seen—towering men, with tightly-curling beards; Afghans, too, from the Khaibar Pass; slanting-eyed Mongolians from Tibet and the Himalayas. Then, farther east beyond Delhi, I began to see folk from Calcutta way—the Bengalis. These had a mixture of European and Asiatic dress. They wore frock-coats or cutaways, closely fitting, beneath which emerged loose dhoti cloths and long, bare legs. Upon one individual with abnormally long, lean legs I saw a derby hat.

When an English army-officer takes a train, all other passengers fall back into insignificance. After all, it is for him the trains are run. He drives up to the station let, with clatter of hoofs and swirls of dust. As he steps through the gates, the station-master hurries up with bows, and escorts him to the compartment which has been reserved for him. The officer's baggage fills the platform. His servant, perhaps a Hindu from Madras, his long hair tied into a knot, strides about giving orders to coolies who stream to and fro staggering beneath trunks and boxes. There are portmanteaus and creaking hampers; crates of bottled water; valises and bulging carryalls; enormous rolls of bedding; a rubber bath-tub and a queer-shaped hat-box; a folding-table, a cage with a noisy bird in it; a doll and a child's perambulator; polo-sticks, knapsacks, and guns.

It is long past the scheduled hour of departure. Everybody else is long aboard. From the third-class cars Hindu faces lean out watching. As the last box is lifted to the back of a groaning coolie, again is heard a clatter, a rattle of wheels, and the officer's wife drives up. She walks across the platform swiftly, her long veil blowing out behind. An ayah follows, shrouded in white, with two children by the hand, who, in turn, are leading a toy elephant on wheels and a frisking puppy-dog. Then comes a burst of English voices, of barks and children's trebles, of yells from coolies as the servant pours coppers in their hands. The station-master looks inquiringly at the officer, who nods and steps into the car. The last door slams. The station-master waves his arms and blows his whistle. There is an answering toot from the engine, and, as the coolies

drop exhausted on the platform, the train begins to move.

The last stage of my journey was by night to Calcutta. I awoke in the morning in a country thick with mist through which the first rays of the sun were penetrating. Palms towered through the mist; there were forests of bamboo. Then came clearings and flooded rice-fields, where, already in the early light, water-buffaloes and naked, dark-skinned figures toiled.

The train rolled on. The mists melted rapidly. The sun was quickly growing hot. Signs of civilization began to show themselves—modern buildings, a factory, a well-paved highway. Lakhshman appeared and began to roll up my bedding. We were nearing Calcutta.

#### A DUTCHMAN'S CROWN

**H**ANS WAGNER has begun his twenty-sixth year of major-league baseball. And he is not going along as an "old-timer" to sit on the bench and tell the youngsters how to do it, either. Not Hans. He is still on the firing-line, and is to be a regular first baseman, short-stop, outfielder, or any other position that the Pirates need a good man to fill. For, altho Honus has a longer record of big-league ball to his credit than any other man who ever played the national game, he is still the base-hit spearer and twirler's nightmare he was ten years ago. He's forty-three years old, but, like the Irishman, he isn't sissible of it. Wagner's career is reviewed by Bozeman Bulger in the *New York World* as follows:

A few years ago we thought it wonderful when Cy Young started on his twenty-fourth year, but old Cy didn't finish. We also thought Matty was going to last forever, but his pitching years were limited to sixteen. This man Wagner now steps out on his twenty-sixth with the same spryness that characterized his playing ten years ago. He wins, pulled up!

To repeat Wagner's record would be like calling attention to the fact that Christmas comes on December 25. Everybody knows it. Instead of trying to fix these figures in your head, just remember that he is the best hitter and the best infielder that the game has ever known and that will be sufficient. He led the league in hitting so often that it became a habit.

Not only is Honus Wagner still enthusiastic about professional baseball, but he has never got over his inclination to step into a game played by small boys on a town lot. One day last summer, a crowd of kids were playing near Schenley Park, in Pittsburg, and for an hour they had Wagner playing with them. And he was just as eager to win among those little shavers as any man on the club. The name of this club, by the way, was the "Slugtown Yellow Jackets."

For years the managers of the Pittsburg teams have had to watch Honus after every game to keep him from giving the extra balls to kids that he happened to pass on his way to the club-house. To sneak a baseball out of the little black bag and toss it to some kids is an irresistible impulse of the Flying Dutchman.

The fans love Wagner because he loves

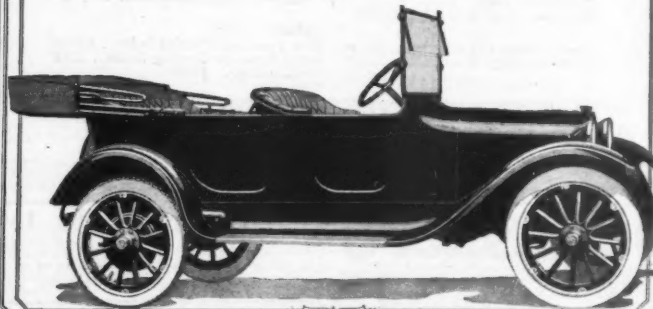
## DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR CAR

Only the owner knows how  
rugged the car really is

Its lightness and grace are  
deceptive until you put it to  
the test of hardest work and  
roughest going.

Touring Car or Roadster, \$785. In Canada, \$1100  
Winter Touring Car or Roadster, \$950. In Canada, \$1335  
Sedan or Coupe, \$1185. In Canada, \$1685  
All prices f. o. b. Detroit

DODGE BROTHERS, DETROIT



**Auto  
Book  
Free**

Get it. Save money on tires and auto accessories! Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. Write nearest house. Dept. C12  
New York Chicago Kansas City  
St. Louis Portland, Ore.

### DUNLOP GOLF BALLS

for distance and accuracy!

YOU'LL be delighted with the characteristics of the famous British-made DUNLOPS. They are sensational drivers and are wonderfully steady on approach shots, neither skipping nor jumping.

Try "29" medium or "31" heavy.  
For sale by golf professionals.

DUNLOP RUBBER CO., Ltd.  
Birmingham, Eng.



## PATENTS

Write for How To  
Obtain a Patent, List  
of Patent Buyers and

Inventions Wanted. \$1,000,000 in prizes offered for inventions. Send sketch for free opinion as to patentability. Our four books sent free. VICTOR J. EVANS & CO., 759 Ninth, Washington, D. C.

## ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE

The Antiseptic Powder to  
Shake Into Your Shoes

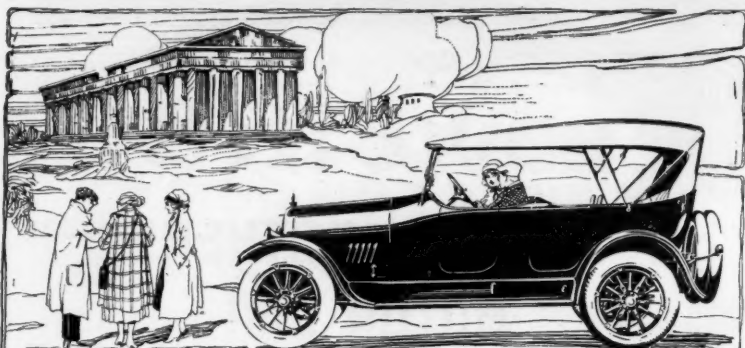


and sprinkle in the Foot-Bath. It instantly relieves the pain you suffer from Bunions, Callouses or from Tired, Aching, Swollen Feet, blisters or sore spots. The troops on the Mexican border use it, and over 100,000 packages have been used by the German and Allied troops in Europe because it rests the feet and makes new or tight shoes feel easy. For 28 years the standard comforter. Sold everywhere, 25c. Don't accept any substitute.

"Oh! What  
Rest and  
Comfort"

**FREE TRIAL PACKAGE**  
sent by mail. Address,  
ALLEN S. OLINSTEAD, Le Roy, N. Y.





## The Westcott Six

BUILT TO ENDURE

**E**NDURANCE has always been a distinguishing characteristic of Westcott Construction.

The second ten thousand miles of Westcott travel are, if possible, even smoother, more silent, more luxurious, than the first ten thousand. Westcott Sixes retain their "pep" and set the pace from get-away to finish.

A Westcott of the present series will be a source of delight after years of service *because* endurance is built into every part of the Westcott Chassis and into every detail of the Westcott Bodies.

Chrome Vanadium Springs—Timken Axles and Bearings—Extra Heavy Transmission—15" Brake Drums, 2 1/4" wide—Westcott-Continental 6-Cylinder Motor, 3 1/2" bore x 5 1/4" stroke.

Prices F. O. B. Springfield, Ohio

Five Passenger Touring Car...\$1590 Five Passenger Touring Sedan...\$2090  
Seven Passenger Touring Car...1690 Seven Passenger Touring Sedan...2190  
Four Passenger Cloverleaf Roadster...\$1590

THE WESTCOTT MOTOR CAR CO.

Springfield, Ohio

## "Don't-Snore"

Trade Mark Reg. U. S., Canada, U. K., Britain, Patents  
STOPS SNORING. STOPS MOUTH BREATHING  
SIMPLE DEVICE CO. Middleburg, Va., Box 12

## Perpetual Carnations

A new, beautifully illustrated, yet inexpensive book by an expert grower, giving full and practical instructions for cultivating Perpetual Carnations. Cloth-bound, 75 cents net; by mail 81 cents.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354-60 Fourth Ave., New York

## A Beautiful New Volume The Book of Hardy Flowers

A simple and complete descriptive guide to the cultivation of the trees and shrubs, perennial and annual flowers that are hardy or are suitable for planting out-of-doors in summer. A big beautiful book of almost 500 pages of text, and 90 beautiful full-page illustrations in color and half-tone, that will assist the reader in the identification of all hardy flowers. Large octavo, 9 1/4 x 6 1/2 inches and 2 1/2 inches thick. Price \$3.50, by mail \$3.70.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY  
354-60 FOURTH AVENUE NEW YORK

## YOU can write letters

that get the business. Read "The Ten Great Secrets of a Successful Letter", tersely told in a wonderful little book by Ad-Man Davison, highest-paid letter writer in the world. Don't miss it! Cloth-bound, postpaid, \$1. Ad-Man Davison Publishers, Dept. 1, 105 E. 21st St., New York.

## GREAT BARGAINS IN AUTO TIRES

We have made good rubber goods since 1904 and every year we have made more tires and better tires. We have the largest factory in the world devoted exclusively to the manufacture of Automobile Tires sold direct to car owners. You have nothing to risk in ordering

**BUCKSKIN**  
PLAIN & NON-SKID  
Guaranteed TIRES

You positively can save 30% of your present tire expense by using our tires. We have no agencies, no salesmen; thus we can save you money. We make all sizes, plain and non-skid; also both gray and red tubes. Every tire is guaranteed for 4000 MILES. Write for our special offer and free illustrated booklet.

THE L. AND M. RUBBER CO. 18  
Wolfe St., Carrollton, O.

West. Dist. Office, 1436 S. Mich. Av., Chicago

LOWEST PRICES IN AMERICA

baseball. In all his twenty-six years he has never broken into print for trying to hold up his team for a larger salary or for baiting an umpire. As the *Kansas Emporia Gazette* points out, Hans is as fine a sportsman as a ball-player.

Certainly the career of Hans Wagner is a great argument for clean living. Also it is another argument for the newly accepted theory that professional athletics and decency can go together. In this way, Hans Wagner has done as much to advance decency and clean living as a lecturer, a hygiene expert, or a college teacher.

Hans Wagner will be remembered when he has passed on as the foremost exponent of clean sport. He has played hard, but he has played clean. Wagner never has been "chased" by an umpire, and for his long service to American sport he is worthy of the gratitude of a sport-loving, red-blooded people.

## HAVE YOU ONE OF THESE?

**W**E mean a Luncheon Thriller. It is not a new kind of dish, nor is it a variety of Coney Island amusement, yet it is coming to be a *sine qua non* in every smart European home. Aristocratic America, who must have everything that is to be had by Europe, will be having the Thrillers soon, too, if we are to credit an account of this new institution quoted from the *London Times* by the *New York Sun*. But all this does not tell just what the Thriller is. He is the logical successor to the Brazilian baron of a decade ago, of the African explorer of the early Victorian days, and of the Chinese trader of the Jacobean era. He is the man the hostess relies upon to entertain the guests with personal-observation tales of adventure and perils passed. And, of course, nowadays, he is taken for granted as a survivor of a battle or two of the Great War.

According to the account, he knows all about the war, for he generally has a Government position, whether that of secret messenger or merely something so prosy as a relief commissioner. We read:

"In London, and, I am very certain, in Berlin, in Paris, in Petrograd, and in Vienna also," says a writer in *The Times*, "a new figure has appeared in the social world, of great currency and vivacity there. One may call him the Luncheon Thriller. He is variously ranked and stationed, according to the society which he frequents, but his headquarters are the War Office and the Admiralty.

"He may be a general or a clerk, a politician or a censor, an ex something or other, or one of those highly unpermanent officials who seem to enjoy for a few days or weeks at a time almost the supreme direction of the war. But, whatever be his rank or station, he is always on duty between the hours of 1:30 and 3:00, and his headquarters are the luncheon-tables of his friends.

"He is a confirmed and epicurean free, fooder, and one of the few possibilities of minor social success open to hostesses at the moment is to annex a Thriller during his



# El Nelsor

Havana and Porto Rico Filler  
with Sumatra Wrapper

\$5<sup>00</sup> Per  
Hundred

## Get out your letterhead— here's a new Shivers cigar



El Nelsor  
Exact size  
and shape

If you stepped into our factory in Philadelphia we'd be very glad to hand you one of these El Nelsor cigars.

After you had smoked it, courtesy would prompt you to tell us that you thought it was a very good cigar, and even though you didn't like it, we might be able to talk you into buying a box.

Which would be unfair to you.

But when we ask you to write for a box and invite you to smoke ten and return the remaining forty at our expense, with no charge for the ten smoked if you don't like them, we know that we are giving you a square deal. You must realize this.

The strongest thing we can say about this new cigar of ours—*El Nelsor*—is to tell you that it is just as good a cigar as our Shivers Panatela.

Just as good—but *different*.

Different in shape, in size and in flavor.

But not different in quality.

Just as much care is taken in the selection of the tobacco and in the character of the workmanship, and the same uniform high standard of excellence will always be maintained.

*El Nelsor* is hand-made of long, high quality Havana filler blended with Porto Rico and wrapped with a genuine Sumatra leaf. This is a very happy combination of tobaccos. It produces an even burning cigar with a pleasant flavor and that delicate bouquet which adds so much to the enjoyment of a cigar.

Now, draw up your letterhead and write us your request for a box.

You probably know our selling method—it's been running now for fifteen years—but just to refresh your memory,

### Our Offer

Upon request we will send fifty *El Nelsor* Cigars, on approval, to a reader of the *Literary Digest*, express prepaid. He may smoke ten cigars and return the remaining forty at our expense and no charge for the ten smoked if he is not satisfied with them; if he is

pleased and keeps them, he agrees to remit the price \$2.50, within ten days.

You know that such a method of selling merchandise would ruin any business unless the goods actually proved themselves satisfactory—more than satisfactory, in fact—no man will continue to order our cigars unless he feels that they are a *better bargain* than he could obtain at a retail cigar store.

The fact that our enormous business has been built up entirely by such methods, proves that our cigars are more than satisfactory.

We manufacture every cigar that we sell in a clean, sanitary factory and we sell direct to the smoker. All the intermediate profits, which are included in the price you pay for cigars at the retail store, are eliminated, with the result that we can and do give you ten-cent or 3 for a quarter quality for five cents.

If you don't think we do—send the cigars back.

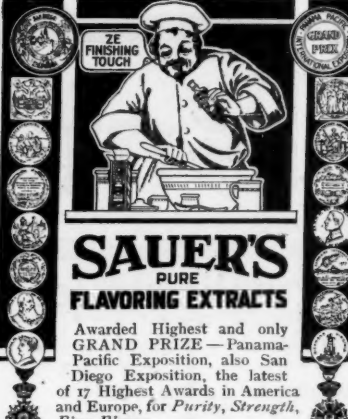
And, if you would like to know more about our business and the other cigars we make and sell on the same plan, write for our booklet. All our cigars are illustrated in actual size, shape and color—including our brand of clear Havana cigars, the *El Rolinzo*.

And in ordering please use your business stationery or give reference and state whether you prefer mild, medium or strong cigars.

HERBERT D. SHIVERS, Incorporated

2056 Market Street

Philadelphia



**SAUER'S**  
PURE  
FLAVORING EXTRACTS

Awarded Highest and only  
GRAND PRIZE—Panama-  
Pacific Exposition, also San  
Diego Exposition, the latest  
of 17 Highest Awards in America  
and Europe, for Purity, Strength,  
Fine Flavor.

### Largest Selling Brand in the U.S.

SAUER'S F. F. V. Pure Flavoring Extracts are EXTRA strength.



Put up in Sanitary Glass Stopper Bot-  
tles. If your grocer cannot supply you,  
we will send prepaid bottle for 35c in  
stamps or coin.

**FREE**—Send a Sauer's box front or label  
or two cent stamp for "Table  
Treats." Contains over 100 prize recipes  
for delicious desserts, drinks and candies.

**C. F. SAUER CO.**  
Richmond, Va.



**Grow Pecans**  
and other Nuts

**For Profit and Pleasure** On your lawn,  
roadside or other non-pro-  
ductive ground. \$100 to  
\$300 per acre net profit; fine  
shade, too. Write for FREE  
Nut Book. Hardy Northern  
varieties. Largest Northern Pecan Nursery in America.

**McCoy Nut Nurseries, 723 Old State Bank Bldg., EVANSVILLE, IND.**

## A Bran Dish

### That Helps Millions

This is what countless folks are  
doing to keep fit.

They start the day with Pettijohn's—a delightful soft-wheat  
dainty.

The bran is so hidden that peo-  
ple forget it. It is in flake form,  
which is doubly efficient.

So they get Nature's laxative in  
a form they all enjoy. They get  
all its pleasing effects.

If you will try this simple plan  
for a week, you will make it a  
constant regime. And your days  
will be sunnier for it.

**Pettijohn's**

Rolled Wheat—25% Bran

A breakfast dainty whose flavory  
flakes hide 25 per cent unground  
bran.

**Pettijohn's Flour**—75 per cent  
fine patent flour with 25 per cent  
bran flakes. Use like Graham flour  
in any recipe.

Both sold in packages only.  
(1524)

few weeks of heyday and collect at table a few select people to hear things 'at first hand.' The Thriller is not only particular about his food, but about his audience. He prefers it to be feminine, as being more easily thrilled and less likely to ask awkward questions. He insists that a due proportion of it shall be beautiful.

"You may meet him anywhere between Pimlico and Tyburnia. He prefers to go not further south than Belgrave Square or north of Upper Brook Street. A certain importance of setting is demanded, and this can best be secured in the establishment of a friendly resident neutral—say American—of whom patriotism has not demanded that she should dispense with those outward trappings of luxury that so greatly facilitate the gathering together of two or three in these busy and hard-driven times.

"The Thriller is always a little late, and his hostess has time to prepare the ground. 'So and so from the War Office, you know; I just asked very few so that he can speak in absolute confidence.' When all are assembled the Thriller arrives; serious, heavy-laden, but with an appearance of keeping up, of seeing disaster whole, but seeing it steadily. Hungry, too.

"I suppose we must eat," he sighs to his beautiful neighbor as one of the eligible young men in livery hands the *foie gras* and the butler fills his glass with Hochheimer. He talks for a time pointedly about the weather, or on personal matters; possibly in low tones to one of his neighbors, while the remainder make general conversation as best they can. It is not until the butler and the ineligible have departed that he is able to speak at large, with a glance at the doors.

"Now," says the hostess, 'you can speak quite freely, General. Do tell us exactly what happened.'

"And, having lit his cigar, the Thriller tells them his thrills; how the fleet only has coal for a week; how all the sights of all the rifles are wrong; how this army has rifles but no ammunition, and this one ammunition but no rifles; how the, true facts about Hill 2,000 were that our army had no boots and that the Germans ate all our rations for a week. There can be no doubt about all these things; they are cold facts, volleyed out amid the strawberries and peaches."

This is the Thriller's supreme hour, for there is an inarticulate pleasure in having so many hang upon the mere word of one's mouth. He is able, we are told, to flood them with facts, and carry them away with his own volubility and conviction. It is a distinct triumph for the hostess. Finally, we learn:

"The company disperses to its various duties. But where the Thriller goes (except that somebody drops him) or what he does is hidden from mere mortal cognizance.

"That, of course, is the case of the Thriller as pessimist. Sometimes you may meet him as optimist; and as such he has a broader, tho perhaps less exclusively select company. It is then that we hear, from some one who has had a letter from some one who has seen it, of the authentic funerals of the Crown Prince and the Kaiser; of the great chain across the



### High Front Wheels —Flexible Frame—

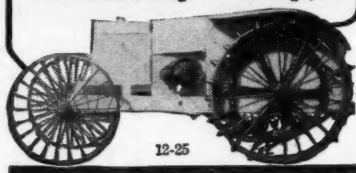
Four successful years in the field have conclusively proven the many advantages of these features as well as the absolute dependability of the

### PARRETT

The Original High Wheel Tractor

The all purpose farm power unit. Imitated but not equalled. For accurate, practical information on Parrett Farming, address

**Parrett Tractor Company**  
417-C Fisher Bldg. — Chicago, Ill.



### Combination Threading

**3 DAYS'** work a month is sufficient to pay profits on the investment in this easy-to-operate all-round pipe, bent pipe, bolt and nipple-threading machine. Send for an

### OSTER

catalog of belt and motor machines or of hand die-stocks.

**THE OSTER MFG. CO.**  
2135 East 61st Street, Cleveland, Ohio



## Edison Knows!

"I have watched the progress of the International Correspondence Schools almost from the beginning. To me their rapid growth is easily understood because I realize the practical value that is back of it and know something, too, of the success attained by many ambitious men who have taken I. C. S. courses." *Thomas A. Edison*

He knows what the International Correspondence Schools will do for the man with the grit to say, "I will."

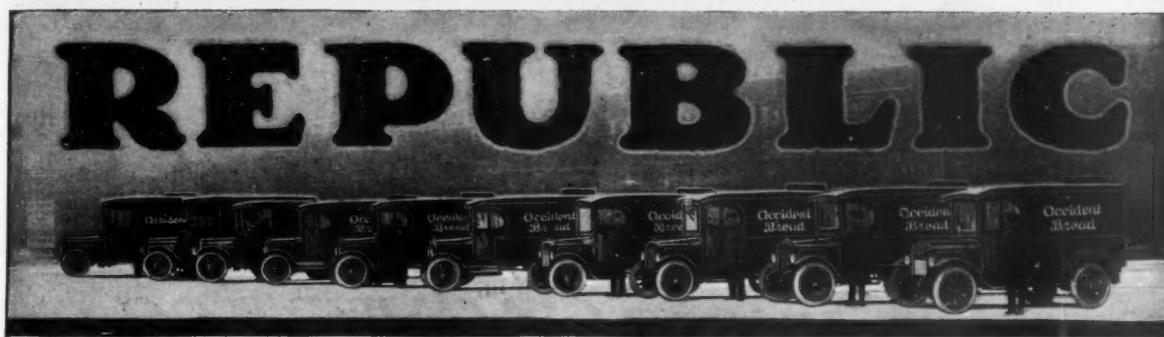
All men who have made their mark in the world had the ambition to improve their spare time. Didn't Edison himself stay up half the night to read every get-at-able book on electricity? You, too, can possess power, money and happiness if you'll only make the start. With I. C. S. help the way is easy.

Here is all we ask: Mark and mail this coupon.

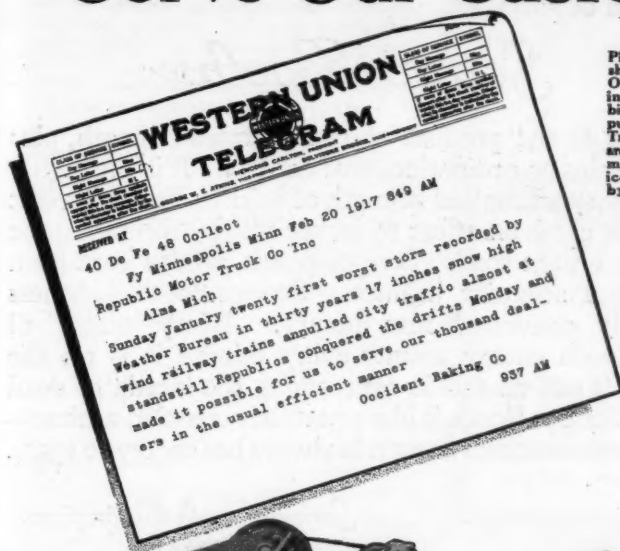
TEAR OUT HERE  
INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, Box 4880, Scranton, Pa.  
Explain fully about your Course in the subject marked X  
☐ Civil Engineering ☐ ADVERTISING ☐ CHEMISTRY  
☐ Electrical " ☐ Salesmanship ☐ Illustrating  
☐ Steam " ☐ Commercial Law ☐ Farming  
☐ Mining " ☐ Bookkeeping ☐ Poultry  
☐ Mechanical " ☐ Stenography ☐ French  
☐ Mechanical Draft'g ☐ Civil Service ☐ German  
☐ Architectural Draft'g ☐ Ry. Mail Service ☐ Italian  
☐ ARCHITECTURE ☐ AUTOMOBILES ☐ SPANISH

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_





## "Traffic Stalled-But Republic Trucks Serve Our Customers As Usual"



Picture above shows part of Occident Baking Company's big fleet of Republic Dispatch Trucks which are giving the remarkable service instanced by telegram.

IT is by *extraordinary* service that Republic trucks have gained their singular reputation. Where ordinary trucks have failed—when everybody says "it cannot be done"—Republic Trucks come through. And this holds good from light delivery to the heaviest work. This, and their low first cost and low upkeep, account for the fact that over 14,000 Republic Internal Gear Drive Trucks are in use. Our output is now 75 trucks a day.

**Five Sizes:** Republic Dispatch delivery, express body, canopy top, complete equipment, \$795; with solid panel body, \$820; 1-ton, express or stake body and bow top, \$1195; 1½-ton chassis \$1375; 2-ton chassis \$1785; 3½-ton chassis \$2675. Write for catalog of model you are interested in.

**Republic Motor Truck Co., Inc.**  
Dept. C Alma, Michigan

Dealers and Service Stations  
in 667 principal cities





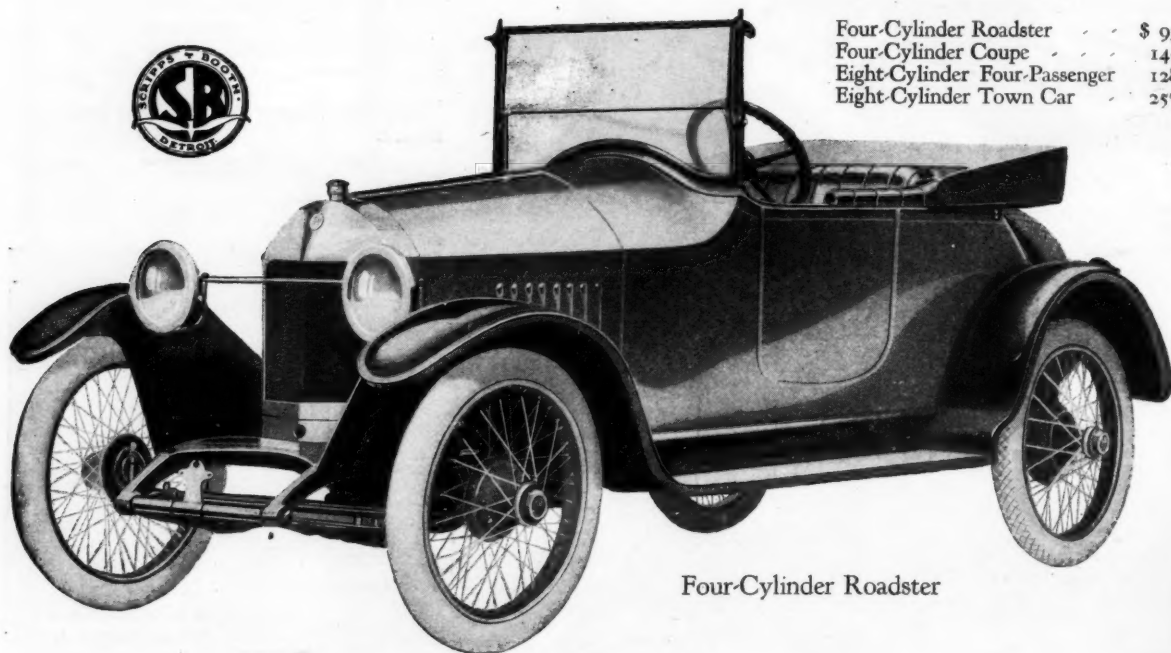
## Endurance

is simply sustained power. The ability to sustain power does not depend upon mere size or weight. It springs from an even distribution of weight—a perfect co-ordination of parts.

## Scripps-Booth

endurance is the product of concentrated strength, plus lightness, plus co-ordination, plus control. It is the highly specialized, synchronized strength of Science. Excess weight in a motor car is an effort to secure ease by weighting the car down on the road. Scripps-Booth attains ease by a perfect and scientific balance. Scripps-Booth lightness is actually converted into luxury. Every ounce of Scripps-Booth energy counts every minute it is on the road. It is not wasted in overcoming the inertia of dead weight. Scripps-Booth is like a perfectly muscled athlete—its lightness conserves energy. It always has energy to spare.

*Scripps-Booth Corporation*  
Detroit, Mich.



Four-Cylinder Roadster

Four-Cylinder Roadster	\$ 935
Four-Cylinder Coupe	1450
Eight-Cylinder Four-Passenger	1285
Eight-Cylinder Town Car	2575

Channel; of starving Berlin, and potatoes sent by the pound by parcel post to the American Embassy there; all of those vast and imposing sums in subtraction, with a most handsome allowance for all possible margin of error, which reduce the Germany Army to a handful of shaking graybeards and the Austrian Army to a minus quantity of some millions.

"It is then we meet in the very flesh some one who has just seen a commander-in-chief or Cabinet Minister 'smiling all over his face; says everything is going perfectly; every one as cheery as can be.' It is then that we hear of the German front-line trenches being filled by men with wooden legs and plaster arms; indeed, I should not be surprised to learn that the German Army has all been killed and that the trenches are filled with dead men or stuffed figures.

"And, according as our natures and digestions incline, we are impressed by the optimist or pessimist Thriller, and willingly forget that facts are facts and have nothing to do with optimism or pessimism, and are not in themselves affected by the angle at which we regard them."

#### THE OLD "OPERY-HOUSE" PASSES

THIRTY years ago, there was not a town in America, capable of supporting a population of three thousand, which did not also have an amusement-hall of some sort for giving plays or concerts. And of the 986,654 odd halls of such caliber scattered between Portland, Me., and Portland, Ore., no less than 986,653 of them were probably known as the "Grand Opera-House." It seems, says a writer in the *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, a curious comment on the scarcity of opera in America that all these buildings should have had such high-sounding names and be apparently dedicated to the very Muse which shunned the entire land. For, save in one or two of the coast cities, opera in America was unknown. The account proceeds:

It is unlikely that grand opera, as we commonly understand the term, was ever heard within the walls of the majority of the opera-houses throughout the country, yet the people who built these halls considered them too fine to be called by any but an imposing name, and "Grand Opera House" was naturally the highest reach of their imagination. That the name was shortened to, or degenerated into, "Operry House" was but a matter of course in some towns. The place was never referred to, however, as the "Grand Uproar House," a name that latter-day wags have invented to describe the old opera-houses which are making way for "Palace Theaters," where motion-pictures, three times a week, have supplanted the uncertain one-night stands of traveling theatrical companies.

In my day I have known three opera-houses in three distinct country places. My memory is rather hazy concerning the first one, which was not really in a country town, but rather in an old and very pretty suburb of an Eastern city. This opera-house was, after all, not much more than a good-size hall on the second floor of a brick block. It is particularly associated in my mind with the earliest safe-and-sane

## "2½ Days' Addressing Done In 2½ Hours"

### Time Saved Here

"We are pleased to advise that we have found the DIREX-ALL all you claim it to be. If we were to address our envelopes for circulars, of which we send out about 2500 to 3000 the end of each month, it would probably take a stenographer two to two and a half days to get them out, whereas with your machine the entire number can be addressed in about two and a half to three hours."

(Signed) F. C. BOWEN,  
Barber & Co., Inc.,  
Steamship Agents,  
17 Battery Place, New York



Doesn't matter whether you're "going it alone" in a one-man office, or are handling big mailings in a large establishment, there's the very size and style of DIREX-ALL machine for your business.

More than a mailing machine—more than a listing machine—more than a billing machine. Combines the functions of all three, and can be used for miscellaneous other work now done by hand.

Speed, accuracy, convenience, simplicity, versatility. Mailings out on time. Returns back on time.

Read Barber & Company's letter to the left. Hundreds more like it. Some from concerns in your own line of business.

The DIREX-ALL is the addressing machine that prints through a ribbon—the machine that uses one-piece metal plates. Your mailings have the touch of individuality. No parts of the plate to become lost or inter-mixed.

The plates that do the printing also serve as a useful index. A boy can do it all. The DIREX-ALL makes no mistakes.

"Doing the Day's Work Better." That's the title of a book you may have for the asking. Pictures and describes the DIREX-ALL for you—the one designed to save your time and money—guaranteed.

Write our nearest office today.

### Stickney & Montague

New York, 279 Broadway San Francisco, Wells Fargo Bldg.  
Chicago, 180 N. Wabash Ave. Chattanooga, 33 Short St.  
Canada: 368 Yonge St., Toronto

# DIREX-ALL

FOR MAILING - LISTING - BILLING.

## GUNN Sectional Bookcases

Your Bookcase should be Something More than a Few Shelves

IT SHOULD BE the most attractive piece of furniture in your library—and it easily can be if it is a

### Gunn Sectional Bookcase

artistic in design, handsomely substantial in workmanship, a dust-proof cabinet with smooth running glass doors which fit and operate perfectly. You have a wide choice in designs, solid in appearance, yet sectional for convenience and for utilizing floor space under windows, in corners where big, solid bookcases cannot go. The shelf room grows as your books accumulate—always pleasing.



Made in mahogany and oak faithfully described and pictured in our Style Book, mailed free. Dealers everywhere—prices lower than you would expect. How royalty uses them is told in another booklet, also free.

### The Gunn Furniture Co.

1810 Broadway

Grand Rapids, Mich.





### Your Vanity Doesn't Go Far Enough

**V**ANITY which prides itself merely on a good complexion isn't enough. A thorough-going pride in a healthy body is much more worth while cultivating.

You cannot have a good complexion or a healthy body if your system is continually clogged with waste matter.

Nujol, unlike physics or drugs, will effectively relieve constipation without in any way disturbing the normal bowel function. It prevents the intestinal contents from becoming hard, lubricates the intestinal tract, and so facilitates normal movements. Nujol does not gripe or upset the system. Being tasteless, it is not unpleasant to take.

The Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) has used its world-wide resources in producing Nujol and its reputation is behind the product.

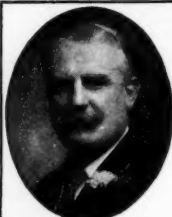
*Nujol is the only remedy for constipation we manufacture. The genuine sold only in pint bottles bearing Nujol trade-mark. All bottles filled at our Nujol plant, absolutely modern and sanitary.*

Write today for instructive booklet, using coupon below.

**STANDARD OIL COMPANY**

Bayonne (New Jersey) New Jersey

Please send me booklet on the treatment of constipation.  
Write your name and address plainly below  
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_



Frank H. Vizetelly, Litt.D., LL.D.

**Just Published**

**A Desk-Book of**

## Twenty-five Thousand Words Frequently Mispronounced

By FRANK H. VIZETELLY, Litt.D., LL.D.

Indicates the correct pronunciation of English words, foreign terms, Bible names, personal names, geographical names, and proper names of all kinds current in literature, science, and the arts. In addition to this, all words that are likely to prove stumbling-blocks to the non-English speaking settler in America are included. In so far as the last feature is concerned, this work is unique. Each term needing explanation is concisely defined, and wherever necessary, notes, or quotations illustrating usage, are appended. The preferences of all the principal dictionaries of the English language are placed on record, and national peculiarities indicated and explained. Thus the volume, containing the recommendations of the leading lexicographers of three centuries, presents the most complete consensus of English pronunciation that has ever been compiled.

12mo, cloth, 942 pages, \$1.60 net; by mail \$1.72. Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City

Fourth of July that I can remember, and that may have been the earliest on record.

Just before the city schools closed for the summer, about a week before the Fourth, there were distributed among the pupils tickets which would admit them to halls situated in various sections of the city and suburbs, where good entertainments were provided for the children's pleasure. These entertainments were held at stated intervals on Independence Day, so that children who missed the first performance had opportunities to go later.

At these "shows" there were usually magicians, who delighted the children with tricks, and ventriloquists, who puzzled them; and, of course, there was always music of some kind. I remember to this day a man whom I heard sing at one of these Fourth-of-July entertainments in that particular opera-house. The chorus of his song stated that his name was "Woolly," and that it was spelled "W," double "o," double "l," "y."

The second of these palaces of amusement appears to have been in a small New England town, one of the typical places with green streets lined with elms and fringed with little white wooden houses of the primmest kind. Says the author, describing the town further:

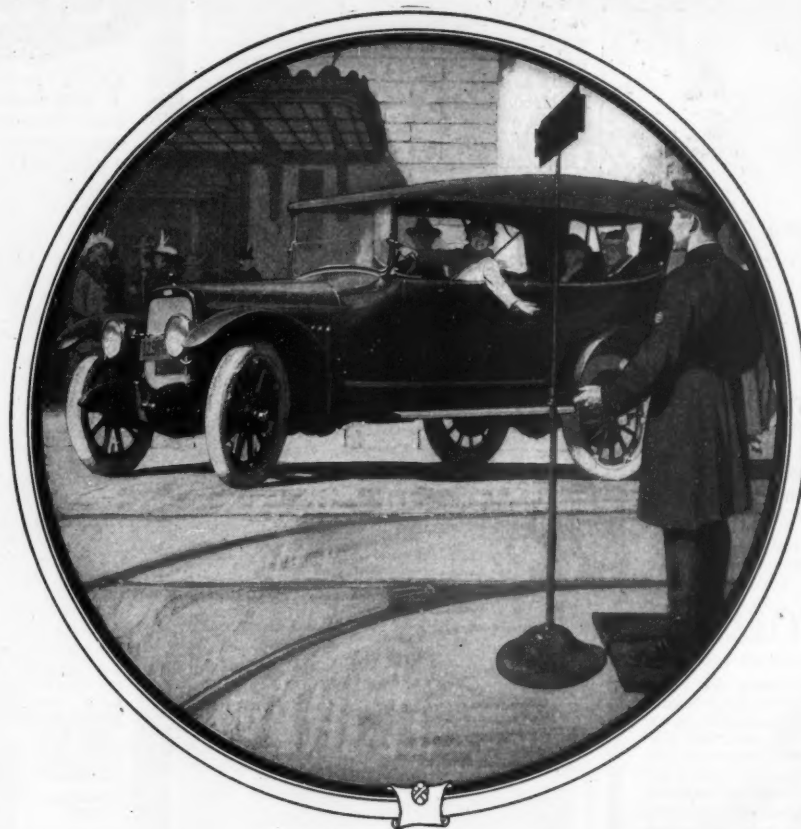
It was, and is, the seat of a large and well-known academy for boys, and from September until July the students thought they owned the town, and brought into it all the life it ever knew. There were no dormitories in the days that I remember, and the boys boarded "around the town," the people with whom they lived being more or less responsible for them to the school authorities.

The opera-house in this town supplanted an old hall, and the new building was made as much up to date as possible in order to influence traveling theatrical companies to place "Eton" upon their list of one-night stands. The architecture of this opera-house was along the lines of the then popular Queen Anne style, and the private boxes resembled bay windows. They were, however, large and convenient, a fact which the students were not long in discovering. Instead of buying separate seats for any performance the boys found that by clubbing together and buying all the boxes they could get admission for less money. The first comers took the chairs in the boxes, and as soon as these were filled the others sat along the plush railings of the boxes, with their feet hanging over.

After a few experiences of this kind, however, the managers naturally objected, refusing to admit any one to a box after the seats in it were filled. In retaliation the boys boycotted the opera-house, and, until the boxes were either changed or removed (I have forgotten just what was done), the audiences were comparatively small and far less enthusiastic than before.

It was at the Grand Opera House in "Eton" that I saw a play in which Napoleon was supposed to be a character. His white satin small-clothes and blue coat, as well as Josephine's trailing velvet robes, edged with near ermine, were in sad need of pressing. They showed the wrinkles which come not with age but with too frequent packing and unpacking, and these rather detracted from the dignity of royalty. If electric flat-irons had only been common in those days, how much more royal an

# CHANDLER SIX \$1395



## There is No Other Six Like This For Anything Like This Price

**T**HE Chandler offers intrinsic value greater than other cars for which you are asked to pay much more. Greater value in materials, design, equipment, and, above all else, in the dependable and enduring service of its marvelous motor.

You may say it is easy to make such a claim for the Chandler. It is. And It Is Easy to Prove Such a Claim for the Chandler.

Year-old Chandlers command as high or higher price in the used car market than year-old cars of other makes selling, when new, for two or three hundred dollars more.

Could any further evidence be asked, to prove Chandler leadership in value? It wouldn't seem so, but let's make thorough inquiry.

What other make of car, at anything like the Chandler price, offers you a motor which has been developed, refined and perfected throughout four years of conscientious manufacture and not subjected to radical changes or experimental devices? *None.*

What other make of car, at anything like the Chandler price, offers you such a proven mechanism as the whole Chandler chassis? *None.*

What other make of car, at anything like the Chandler price, offers you all those features characteristic of the highest priced, high-grade cars—Bosch high tension magneto; solid cast aluminum motor base, extending from frame to frame; big silent chains instead of noisy gears for driving the motor shafts; full floating and silent spiral bevel gear rear axle and light running annular ball bearings in transmission, differential and rear wheels? *None.*

What other make of car, at anything like the Chandler price, offers you more beautiful and comfortable bodies than the Chandler? *None.*

Chandler policy has always kept the Chandler price low. Relatively it is lower to-day, when so many prices have been inflated, than ever before.

These are *Facts* and to you they mean a Better Car for Less Money

*Seven-Passenger Touring Car, \$1395*

*Four-Passenger Roadster, \$1395*

*Seven-Passenger Convertible Sedan, \$2095*

*Four-Passenger Convertible Coupe, \$1995*

*Limousine, \$2695*

*All prices f. o. b. Cleveland*

Dealers in Hundreds of Towns and Cities.

Catalog Mailed Upon Request.

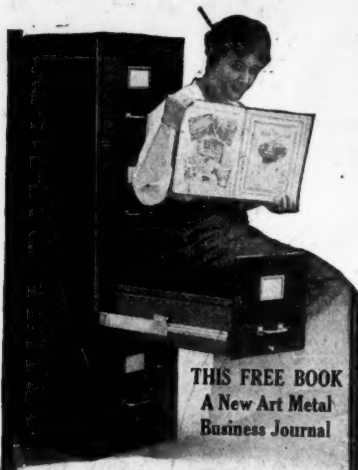
Address Dept. C.

## CHANDLER MOTOR CAR COMPANY

New York Office: 1790 Broadway

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Cable Address: "Chanmotor"



### Will improve the working capacity of every man

Written by office executives who have solved the very office problems you now face. Illustrates the systems and office appliances that save labor, time and friction in many businesses, large and small. Shows how to apply these modern methods to your particular business.

## Art Metal

### Steel Office Furniture and Files

Learn about Art Metal that *can't burn*. Read how its sectional feature will save time, steps and office space in your office. The book will give you an idea of the *fire-protection, beauty and lifetime service* of Art Metal. It actually costs 50¢, but it will be sent **FREE** if you use the coupon, or write for it on your letterhead.

Visit the *Better Business Show* now being conducted by your local Art Metal Dealer. **SEE** the methods others use to get their office work done. Write for dealer's address.

**ART METAL CONSTRUCTION CO., Inc.**  
312 Metallic Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

**Art Metal Construction Co., Inc.**  
Dept. D-12, Jamestown, N. Y.

Please send **FREE** the  
"Book of Better Business"  
and the address of the local  
Better Business Show.

Name

Address

(Write in margin, if necessary)

**LAW STUDY AT HOME**  
Complete Resident University Course by mail.  
Also Lawyer's Law Course. LL.B. Degree conferred. Indorsed by Bench and Bar. Faculty of 40 Distinguished Jurists and Lawyers. Catalog Free.  
**OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY**  
919 Colcord Building Oklahoma City, Okla.

**FROG IN YOUR THROAT**  
10¢ ALL DRUGGISTS

For dry, husky throats!

*Greatest Cough & Voice Lozenge on Earth*

appearance Napoleon and Josephine might have presented!

The next opera-house with which I became familiar has not been out of existence very long. It "passed" in flames, but fortunately when the auditorium was vacant. It had been given over to motion-pictures for some time, and as the entrance was up a long and winding stairway it was really a blessing, in the opinion of many in the community, that the fire took place. Nearly everybody in the town turned out to see the opera-house go, and some were disappointed that, owing to the arrival of a motor water-tower, it did not go entirely after all. However, it did not become an opera-house again, altho, so strong is the association of ideas, the stores which occupy the lower part of the remodeled building are spoken of to-day as being in the Opera-House block.

In the old days everything that went on was held in the opera-house, and altho we now have a pretty hall for more exclusive entertainments and a fire-proof, one-story motion-picture theater—not an opera-house—there are times when we think sentimentally of the good old days of the opera-house period. In our more sober moments, however, we give thanks that our opera-house passed as it did and that no disaster ever occurred in a place so well fitted for one.

Our regrets for the passing of the country opera-houses are, I presume, mostly based upon sentiment. The more safely constructed motion-picture theaters represent a new era. Our children and their children never will know the thrills we felt upon going for the first time to a real "opery-house." As is said in the clipping which I have before me, "Little Willie is never the same little Willie once he has donned his first pair of knickerbockers."

### JOHN BULL'S SURNAMES

THE man who signed his name in a hotel register as John Phtholonyrrh, and said it was pronounced "Turner," was perhaps an Englishman. The "phth," he said, was sounded as in "phthisis"; the "olo" as in "colonel" and the "nyrrh" as in "myrrh." In no part of the world are the sound and the spelling so at variance. In other lands they may seem baffling enough, but at least they go hand in hand, as twin children should; in Great Britain there is often a deadly family feud between them.

It is related of an American student cycling through England that he stopt a workman on the road and asked the way to Beaulieu, which he pronounced Bo-lyuh. The workman had never heard of the place, but later, when it was spelled out to him, replied with sudden illumination, "Oh, you mean Bew-ley!" British spelling was at fault.

A writer in the *Philadelphia Ledger* recently recapitulated a few of the more flagrant examples of British mispronunciation. He brought out some startling examples, the very existence of which moved him to say:

Andrew Lang once said that should a cultured Englishman want to realize how

4¢  
**INTRODUCES YOU TO**  
**CICO**  
**PASTE**

**YOU'LL find CICO the most likable paste proposition you ever shook hands with. Always ready for instant use and stays ready. Has an adjustable brush holder which keeps the fingers clean. Fine for home, office, play-room and library.**

**Carter**  
**Inx**  
**Quality Products**

When using CICO Paste remember it sticks best when spread thin. It's all paste without a bit of waste.

No mussy water well, no lumps or sticky fingers. Stationers sell CICO in convenient 45c and 25c refill desk jars (as shown). Also in spreader tubes and bottles. Send those two two-cent stamps for our introductory size bottle.

**THE CARTER'S INK COMPANY**  
Boston Chicago  
New York Montreal  
Also Manufacturers of  
Carter's Type-  
writer Ribbons  
and Carbons.  
\*Pronounced  
"Sy-ko"

### Bulb Growing for Amateurs

By H. H. Thomas. Tells all about the planting, treatment and cultivation of bulbs, indoors and out. Prolusely illustrated. Cloth, 60c net, by mail 68c.

**FUNK & WAGHALLS COMPANY, 354 Fourth Ave., New York**

**Ease your feet**  
by removing  
the cause  
of the trouble

**Most foot troubles** are caused by one or more bones getting out of place. Pains in the feet, legs, thighs and even back are generally due to fallen arches. Callouses on the sole are caused by pressure from one or more metatarsal bones.

**Wizard**  
Adjustable  
**CALLOUS REMOVER and ARCH BUILDER**

Instantly relieves the trouble by supporting the bones in normal position by means of soft inserts. Builds up fallen arches. Removes pressure on callouses and they disappear. Relieves the pain in bunions and swollen joints. No metal—no breaking in. Made of leather, soft, flexible, featherlight; feels fine. Comes with Arch Builder and Callous Remover in combination or either separate. Guaranteed to give relief or money refunded.

If you have any form of foot trouble, write for our free book "Orthopaxy of the Foot"—a complete treatise on foot troubles.

**Wizard Foot Appliance Co.,** 1833 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.



# Westinghouse

ELECTRIC UTILITIES FOR THE HOUSEHOLD



## “What Makes It Go, Grandma?”

Swiftly moves the needle, leaving a straight-unbroken trail of stitches, while Grandma sits at ease, with nothing to do but guide its course.

What makes the machine go? A simple little device, the Westinghouse Sew-Motor, that changes any ordinary sewing machine into an electric machine.

How different from the old-fashioned way of sewing! No treadle to work up and down till one's legs are stiff and one's back aches. No more fatiguing toil to make the doctor say “You'll have to stop running a sewing-machine.”

The Westinghouse Sew-Motor has brought a new joy into Grandma's life, just as it will into the lives of thousands of other women, old and young. To many it means that they can again enjoy the pleasure and economy of doing their own sewing. To many others it means relief from the tax on health and strength they have been paying for running a machine.

The Sew-Motor is the latest Westinghouse appliance to be added to the list of household lamp-socket utilities, such as the electric iron and the vacuum-cleaner.

It has a number of distinct Westinghouse advantages. A few are mentioned here:

It never has to be removed from the machine, as any modern machine can be closed with it attached.

It permits sitting in a natural position at the machine. To regulate the speed the foot rests on the treadle, not the controller.

It runs at any speed from 1 to 1000 stitches per minute.

It has belt-drive—not friction drive—insuring steady, quiet operation. With belt-drive there are no parts to slip or wear out.

Sold by electrical dealers, light and power companies, department and hardware stores. Price \$15. It must be a Westinghouse or it isn't a Sew-Motor. If your dealer can't supply you, write us.

WESTINGHOUSE  
ELECTRIC & MANUFACTURING CO.  
East Pittsburgh, Pa.

## Build a Stucco Home

You want a home that is beautiful and charming—outside and in. You want it to be lasting, economical and comfortable.

Well-built stucco gives beauty, durability, comparatively low first cost and negligible painting and repair expense. It is cool in summer, easy to heat in winter, and resists fire.

The beauty of stucco is greatly enhanced by using richly colored gravel, sand, or marble or granite screenings with Atlas-White Cement in the finish coat. This makes possible color tones and effects that are warm, variegated and individual.

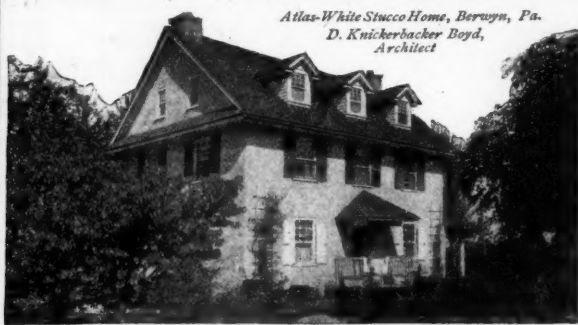
Some of these color effects are described and illustrated in actual color in a book of information for home builders. A copy will be sent on request—use the coupon below. Also inquire of your architect about color stucco for your home.

### The Atlas Portland Cement Company

Members of the Portland Cement Association

New York Chicago Phila. Boston St. Louis Minneapolis Des Moines Dayton Savannah

Atlas-White Stucco Home, Berwyn, Pa.  
D. Knickerbocker Boyd,  
Architect



**ATLAS WHITE**

THE ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT CO., 30 Broad Street, New York, or Corn Exchange Bank Building, Chicago  
Send to name and address below illustrated book of Information for Home Builders. I expect to build a  
[ ] Home [ ] Bungalow [ ] Garage. Check the one you expect to build.

1-A-3-24-17

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

THE STANDARD DICTIONARY is needed in every American home where education and culture are truly esteemed.

### Fruit Growing for Amateurs

Shows how to make, manage, and succeed with a fruit garden. How to plant and grow apples, cherries, currants, gooseberries, figs, melons, peaches, pears, plums, raspberries, strawberries, grapes, etc. Tells all about planting, training, renovating, pruning, insect pests, tree diseases, etc. 152 pages, cloth, many illustrations. 75c net; by mail, 83c.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354 Fourth Avenue, New York

## GARAGES

(READY BUILT)

\$69.50

Everything complete—doors, windows, and even paint. Made of wood. All you do is bolt together the 10 sections and drive in your car. Easily portable. Made in six sizes. Write for booklet.

Manufacturers' Outlet Co.  
552 Walden Ave. Buffalo, N. Y.



## CARBONA

Cleaning Fluid

Removes grease spots instantly without injury to fabric or color

Cannot burn or explode

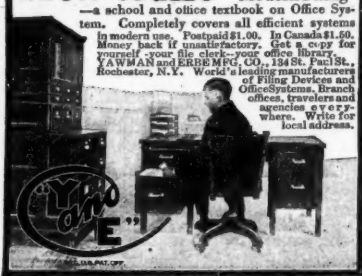
25¢ 50¢ 75¢ 1.00 All Druggists



## How to file

Send for copy of "Modern Filing"

—a school and office textbook on Office System. Completely covers all efficient systems in modern use. Postpaid \$1.00. In Canada \$1.50. Money back if unsatisfactory. Get a copy for yourself, your file clerk, your office library. YAWMAN and ERBEN CO., 134 St. Paul St., Rochester, N.Y. World's leading manufacturers of Filing Devices and Office Systems, branch offices, travelers and agencies everywhere. Write for local address.



ignorant he really was, he should attempt to pronounce a selected list of, say, a hundred English proper names. Lang was of the opinion that should the Englishman succeed in pronouncing correctly a score of such names he was "entitled to pat himself on the back."

It is not by any means every man who knows that Leveson-Gower is properly pronounced Looson-Gore; that a famous general is called by his friends Bay-den Pole; that another popular soldier is rightly address as Pool Carey, or that Lord Knollys, the King's private secretary, is known as Noles.

Who, without special enlightenment, would pronounce Dalzell, Dee-ell; Claverhouse, Clayverse, or Gilzean, Gileen, altho he would certainly convict himself, in British eyes, of ignorance if he failed to do so?

Why, it may reasonably be asked, should Home be changed into Hume and Hotham into Hutham, and why should Jervis become Jarvis? Keighley is pronounced Keely by all except the good people who live in that Yorkshire town, and they call it Keethly, while Keightly is, to those who know, Keetly. Ruthven, for some obscure reason, is metamorphosed into Rivven.

Sorymgeour, that good old Scottish name, comes as Serimjer from British lips, and Tyrwhitt is given as Tir-rit to rhyme with spirit. Menzies is not what it seems in print—it is Minges, or Meenyes; Meux degenerates into Mewes, while Lord Wemyss would not know he was address unless you pronounced his title Weems. Mr. Yerburgh answers to the name of Yarborough.

Lord Coke is address as Cook; Mr. Featherstonhaugh as Festunhaw. Also, it must be added, the knowing Englishman must never fail to pronounce Foljambe as Fool-jam, Dillwyn as Dillon, Belvoir as Beever, and Bertie as Barty.

From all of which it will be observed that our British cousins evince curious and contradictory ideas with reference to proper names.

### A DIFFERENT SORT OF GAMING

THERE are more ways of arranging games of chance than there are laws to cope with them. Yet every now and then we learn of a new way by which man succeeds in winning another's money, or—which is, it would seem, more usual, losing his own. The latest addition to the list is fish-fighting. Never heard of fish-fighting? Well, you have heard of bull-fights, and bear-fights, and cock-fights—this is merely a different twist to the game where it is fish that do the combative part. So says an author in *Every Week*, and he places the locale of this enticing sport in Siam. It is said to be the national sport of that far-away country, and the Siamese find it just as attractive as the West-Indians find cock-fighting. We are told:

The men of that country will stake on fish-fights not only all the money they have, but even their wives and children.

It is no uncommon thing, in Siam, to see a man slinking along the street with a peculiar bulge distending some part of his clothing. The bulge represents a small glass bowl of water containing a fighting-fish which the owner is anxious to match



Water Storage Tanks on the Roofs of Down-town New York

© Jackson &amp; Whittman, N. Y.

## Where Long Time Service Is Desired Armco Iron Proves Its Economy

Architects and contractors who plan for lasting efficiency, and owners who seek greatest safety for their investment, specify Armco (American Ingot) Iron for Water Storage Tanks. The ease of construction and the long, low-cost service of Armco Iron Tanks are in strong contrast with the repairs and replacements that must be made constantly in inferior installations. Armco Iron is the most economical tank material.

# ARMCO IRON Resists Rust

Armco Iron resists rust because it is pure—the purest iron made. It is almost wholly free from gas bubbles and pockets, as well as from impurities in solid form so common to ordinary sheet metal. Armco Iron resists rust because it is evenly dense throughout, slowly and carefully made—reheated and annealed until no part is more dense, more hardened than another.

Manufacturers know that Armco Iron works easily, welds perfectly, eliminates waste in making

up, and gives long service. That is why you will find Armco Iron being made into roofing, siding, fences, metal sash, stoves, enameled ware, grave vaults, culverts, silos, closet tanks, safes, metal lath and many other products too numerous to mention here.

Armco Iron Tanks are made by S. F. Bowser & Co., Inc., Fort Wayne, Ind.; The Heil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.; The Leader Iron Works, Decatur, Ill. Write to them for catalogs and prices.

"THE STORY OF ARMCO IRON"—Sent on request. A valuable book that tells how to prevent rust-waste and save money on up-keep.

**THE AMERICAN ROLLING MILL COMPANY, Box 854, Middletown, O.**

*Licensed Manufacturers under Patents Granted to The International Metal Products Company*

**BRANCH OFFICES: Chicago, Pittsburgh, Detroit, New York, Washington, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Cleveland  
San Francisco, Atlanta**



The trademark ARMCO carries the assurance that iron bearing that mark is manufactured by The American Rolling Mill Company with the skill, intelligence and fidelity associated with its products, and hence can be depended upon to possess in the highest degree the merit claimed for it.



Armco Iron Corrugated Culvert in Yosemite Park—installed 1908—excellent condition today.

A great improvement in rural and suburban sanitation is made possible by the Kaustine Waterless Toilets, manufactured by the Kaustine Co., Buffalo, N. Y. For all regions unprovided with sewer lines, they constitute a satisfactory solution of a vexatious problem. The tanks are of heavy-gauge Armco Iron.

Lasting Grave Vaults and Caskets are made from Armco Iron by Gallion Metallic Vault Co., Gallion, O. Other manufacturers of Armco Iron products of this character are the Springfield Metallic Casket Co., Springfield, O.; National Casket Co. (branches in principal cities), and (caskets only) Cincinnati Coffin Co., Cincinnati, O.



Armco Iron Flume installed by Gage Canal Co. near Riverside, Cal.





"On or Off in a Moment —  
"Grip Like a Mud Hook —  
"Ride Like a Bare Tire."

"We ran into a heavy rain way out on a country road. Before we knew it, we were stuck hub-deep in heavy clay. I thought we were in for it, until Jack happened to think of his *Easyon Chains*."

"The boys climbed out, adjusted the *Easyon's*, and inside of two minutes we were merrily on our way. No trouble after that. Even when we struck slippery streets, the *Easyon's* quieted all fears of skidding. The boys said it was no trouble to put them on, four to each rear wheel. They didn't have to bother with jacks, either, nor sloop around in that cakey mud."

All motorists find *Easyon's* more convenient than old-fashioned circumference chains. And they like their smooth-riding qualities. They can't mar paint of spokes or rims.



Made (Size  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fits 3 in. or  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. tires, each \$3  
in 3 - Size  $4\frac{1}{2}$  fits 4 in. or  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. tires, each \$4  
sizes - Size  $5\frac{1}{2}$  fits 5 in. or  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. tires, each \$5  
*Easyon Chains* are also made for solid tires.  
Our Booklet describes them fully.

Woodworth Mfg. Corp. (Successors to Leather Tire Goods Co.)

2011 Whirlpool St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Canadian Factory: Niagara Falls, Ont.

New York Distributors:  
Rose Auto Supply Co., 1765 Broadway



## LEARN To Speak German In a Few Days

It is spoken to-day by more people in the United States than any other foreign language, and every American, both for educational and commercial reasons, should be familiar with it. Whether you are a teacher, a business or professional man, or engaged in trade of any sort, the knowledge of German will largely increase your opportunities and put many dollars into your pocket. When the war is over Germany and Austria will undoubtedly develop an enormous trade with this country and the man who can speak German will then be at a premium. You can soon become fluent—a little spare time daily makes you so—The Rosenthal Common-Sense Method of Practical Linguistics will teach you to read, write, and speak German readily if you will devote *few minutes* of your leisure time each day to this wonderful system which teaches you in the way a child learns to speak, by nature's method. Write NOW for free booklet, "Revolution in the Study and Teaching of Foreign Languages."

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Dept. 983, New York



**SIMPLEX WASTE  
PAPER  
\$10 BALER**

Capacity 80 to 100 lbs.

Delivered anywhere East or South \$12

**SIMPLEX BALER CO.**

2217 Colfax Avenue

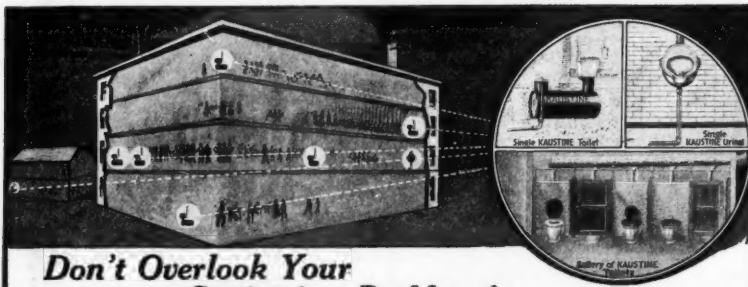
MINNEAPOLIS

Stationers: Write for Agency

Send  
For Folder

**VENUS PENCILS**  
17 Black Degrees and 2 Copying  
FOR EVERY PURPOSE

AMERICAN LEAD PENCIL CO., NY



## Don't Overlook Your Sanitation Problem!

Don't waste your employees' time—sap their energy and decrease their efficiency by not supplying proper and modern toilet facilities.

Your profits depend upon your workmen, and attention to their sanitation needs will pay you big dividends on any investment you may make.

Outhouses are unsanitary. They oftentimes are the cause of the spreading of diseases. They promote loitering. They create discontent.

Ordinary toilets are dependent upon water supply for their locations, require sewer connections or cess pool. Get out of order easily.

**Sanitary Sewerless Kaustine Waterless Toilets—Also Urinals**

Offer the modern and perfect solution to the sanitation problem. Where they are most needed—there they can be installed—regardless of water-supply, sewerage connection or other conditions ordinarily unsurmountable. A Kaustine Toilet is complete in itself. Sewage is carried down through drop tube (see illustration above) into a special Armo tank, where complete chemical disintegration, sterilization and disinfection take place. There is nothing complicated about it, nothing to get out of order, and, what is more, it costs less to install and maintain than a water closet. Investigate this modern system. Leading State Health, Labor and Industrial Departments endorse it. Many big business institutions have adopted it.

Write us for literature. Our engineers are at your service in designing installation  
**KAUSTINE CO., Inc., Dept. 1149, Buffalo, N. Y.**  
Also C. P. R. Bldg., Toronto, Can.  
Also Box 313, Oakland, Cal.

against somebody's else's finny champion. The reason for the concealment is that fish-fighting is a Government gambling monopoly in Siam. Licenses to exhibit fish-fights are sold, bringing a considerable annual revenue to the coffers of the King. The unlicensed fish-fight is like a cock-fight in the United States: the managers and spectators are liable to be arrested and jailed.

Just as cocks are bred for fighting, so are these fishes in Siam, where a special race of game fighting-fish has been developed. They are so tiny that they are commonly kept in tumblers of water, and fed with mosquito-wrigglers and other aquatic insects.

Despite their small size, no living creatures are more fiercely pugnacious. It is the males that do the fighting, always in the manner of the *duello*. The object sought by each of the combatants is to maim and mutilate its adversary. They go at each other in rough-and-tumble fashion, like two roosters, trying, with their strong jaws and sharp teeth, to inflict disabling injuries by biting off fins.

The fins and tails of these fighting-fish are huge relatively to the size of the little creatures. In the breeding-season the males enhance their brilliant markings with a lustrous olive-green hue, overlaid by fleeting prismatic color-flashes, which seem to be controlled by the fish, the tail and fins outlined in brilliant red and yellow.

If this seems an odd accomplishment for a fish, consider, then, this one. These fighting-fish differ from the ordinary species in that they do not depend for air, as others do, on the oxygen in the water liberated by plants or held within the liquid in microscopic quantities. They breathe air quite as land-animals and frogs do. And the account adds:

Hence they will thrive and reproduce their species under conditions that for other fish would be impossible. No other kind of fish is so easy to breed in captivity.

These Siamese fighting-fish have been bred for centuries in small glass bowls and other such receptacles, being fed with earthworms and chopped raw meat when house-flies, mosquito larvae, or other insects were scarce. It is necessary, however, to separate the female from the male, except in the breeding-season, because the latter will attack even his mate when offspring are not in prospect.

Most interesting of all, perhaps, is the nest-building habit of this finny species. It makes a veritable fairy nest of air-bubbles, which, extruded from the mouth of the male, are coated with a gelatinous matter that gives them permanency, like soap-bubbles blown from a prepared fluid. The female lays her eggs in the mass of bubbles thus prepared, and her mate guards them until they hatch. Indeed, after they are hatched, he will not allow her to approach the young until they are big enough to take care of themselves.

**Too Restricted.**—"You have sworn to tell nothing but the truth."

"Nothing but the truth, your honor?"

"Precisely."

"Then, judge, with that limitation upon me, I might as well warn you that I'm not going to have much to say."—  
Detroit Free Press.

**\$1150** F. o. b.  
Racine

Mitchell Junior—a 40-h.p. Six  
120-inch Wheelbase

**Mitchell**  
SIXES

**\$1460** F. o. b.  
Racine

7-Passenger—48 Horsepower  
127-inch Wheelbase

## Consider These Extras

### Hundreds of Them—Due to John W. Bate

Please go see the Mitchell extras. See what they add to a car. They are all paid for by factory savings.

**31 Extra Features**  
**24% Added Luxury**  
**100% Over-Strength**

These things cost us millions of dollars. But we save those millions by factory efficiency, developed by John W. Bate.

### New Standards

Our new margin of safety is 100 per cent. That means each vital part is twice as strong as need be.

It means oversize parts. It means a wealth of Chrome-Vanadium steel. Over 440 parts are made of toughened steel. Gear teeth are tested for 50,000 pounds. It means cantilever springs so made that not one has ever broken.

It means safety, low upkeep, endurance, and a lifetime car.

### Rare Attractions

There are 31 features in the Mitchell most of which all other cars omit. Beauty and luxury are increased to the limit. This year we add 24 per cent to the cost of finish, upholstery and trimming. That is paid for by savings in our new body plant.

See these unique attractions. John W. Bate, the efficiency expert,

has worked many years to attain them. He built and equipped this entire plant to build this one type economically. The result is a value far beyond what other fine cars offer.

### Also \$1150 Now

In the Mitchell Junior we now offer a smaller Six. It is about the same as the 7-passenger Mitchell, but reduced to a large 5-passenger size. Your Mitchell dealer now exhibits both sizes, and with all the latest features.

The word efficiency may sound trite to you. But you will be amazed to see what it means when applied to motor cars. It is winning tens of thousands to this Bate-built car.

MITCHELL MOTORS COMPANY, Inc.  
Racine, Wis., U. S. A.

### TWO SIZES

**Mitchell** —a roomy, 7-passenger Six, with 127-inch wheelbase. A high-speed, economical, 48-horsepower motor. Disappearing extra seats and 31 extra features included.

Price \$1460, f. o. b. Racine

**Mitchell Junior** —a 5-passenger Six on similar lines, with 120-inch wheelbase. A 40-horsepower motor — 1/4-inch smaller bore than larger Mitchell.

Price \$1150, f. o. b. Racine

Also all styles of enclosed and convertible bodies. Also demountable tops.



## 25 GLADIOLI \$1

Sent anywhere in the United States carriage paid. This choice collection will bring to your mid-summer garden a delightful color spot of the graceful, beautifully marked modern gladioli. Contains such fine varieties as the Niagara, Panama and 10 other equally choice ones.

Every bulb big, solid and healthy. True to name. Sure in bloom promise.

Send today for this box of quality-convenience and my new catalog of Roses and Gladioli.

*A.B. Vanderbeek's  
Bulbs*

186 Broadway

Paterson, N. J.

THE STANDARD DICTIONARY is needed in every American home where education and culture are truly esteemed.

## Gardeners

It's so easy to have a luxurious, thriving, healthy garden! that no one should be satisfied with any other kind. One tool is all you need — a simple, well-balanced, easily operated

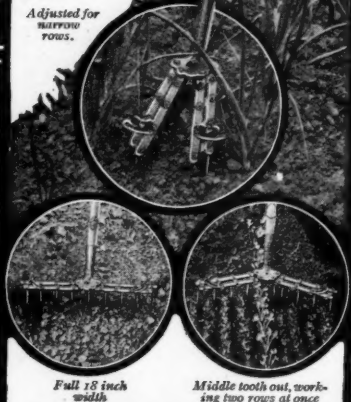
### PULL-EASY

#### Adjustable Garden Cultivator

Instantly adjusted from 7 to 18 inches so you can cultivate the full width of any row, right up close to the plants without injuring them. Extended fully, can be used as a rake, if desired. Middle tooth can be removed and two rows worked at once.

Most dealers sell the Pull-Easy. If your dealer hasn't it, write his name and your own on the margin of this ad, tear out and mail to us with \$1.25 and you will promptly receive your Pull-Easy by Parcel Post prepaid. Literature on request.

Adjusted for  
narrow  
rows.



Full 18 inch  
width

Middle tooth out, work-  
ing two rows at once

The Pull-Easy Manufacturing Co.  
222 Barstow Street, Waukesha, Wisconsin

## THE SPICE OF LIFE

She Had 'Em.—STUDENT—"What are your terms for students?"

LANDLADY—"Dead beats and bums."—Brunonian.

Located.—GUY—"Do you know Lincoln's Gettysburg address?"

JANE—"I thought he lived at the White House."—Ohio Sun-Dial.

Agreed.—THE "SWANKY" ONE—"I'm smoking a terrible lot of cigars lately."

THE OTHER (with conviction)—"You're right, if that's one of them!"—Tit-Bits.

Wed and Won.—WUNCE—"He lost all he had in Wall Street, but later he married a widow with three million dollars."

TWICE—"I see. Lost on the stocks but won on the bonds."—The Lamb.

Caution.—ASPIRING AUTHOR—"Candidly, now what do you think of my new story?"

THE CRITIC—"Please don't ask me. You are so much bigger and stronger than I am."—Puck.

The Reason.—SHOP-WALKER—"Do you realize that you were four hours selling those two women a yard of ribbon?"

SALESWOMAN—"I know, sir. But just as they got to the counter they discovered that they each had a baby just learning to talk."—New York Times.

Trial Size.—A six-weeks-old calf was nibbling at the grass in the yard, and was viewed in silence for some minutes by the city girl.

"Tell me," she said, turning impulsively to her hostess, "does it really pay you to keep a cow as small as that?"—Harper's.

A Long Drought.—A Western Congressman, in discussing the droughts that sometimes afflict his State, tells this story:

"One day some one asked an old farmer, 'How would you like to see it rain?'"

"I don't care about it myself," said the old man, "but I've got a boy six years old who would like to see it rain."—Harper's Magazine.

Unlucky Answer.—Her husband had just come home and had his first meeting with the new nurse, who was remarkably pretty.

"She is sensible and scientific, too," urged the fond mother, "and says she will allow no one to kiss baby while she is near."

"No one would want to," replied the husband, "while she is near."

And the nurse was discharged.—Tit-Bits.

The Usual Program.—Punch once had a scene in which a district visitor is shown entering the cottage of a poor woman. The visitor is evidently new to the business and somewhat embarrassed. The cottager says to her: "I'm quite well, thank yer, miss; but I ain't seed you afore. Y'er fresh at it, ain't yer, miss?"

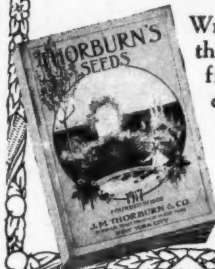
"I have never visited you before, Mrs. Johnson."

The woman dusts a chair. "Well," she says, "yer sits down here, an' yer reads me a short Psalm, yer gives me a shillin', and then yer goes!"—Punch.

## Thorburn's Seeds

THESE have been famous for over a century for their exceptionally uniform high quality.

Plant a vegetable garden or a flower garden this year. You can be sure of success by selecting Thorburn's.



Write today for this catalog—free on request.

J. M. Thorburn & Co.  
53 H Barclay St.  
Through to 64 Park Place  
New York

## IRON AGE

### GARDEN TOOLS

Answer the gardener's big question: How can I grow plenty of fresh vegetables with my limited time? How can I avoid backache and drudgery? Use

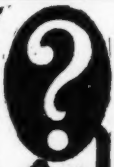
### IRON AGE Wheel Hoes and Drills

Do the work ten times faster than the old-fashioned tools. A woman, boy or girl on a push one, 38 combinations—easily adjusted.

Light, strong and durable. Prices, \$3.25 to \$15.00. Will help you to cut the high cost of digging.

Write us for free booklet today.

Bateman M'F'g Co., Box 46C, Grenloch, N. J.



No. 1  
Double  
or Single  
Wheel Hoe

## NOW is Ideal Time

Plan now for a beautiful lawn this summer. Investigate the Ideal now, so that you can have it ready for the first spring cutting.

The Ideal Power Lawn Mower meets every turf trimming requirement—insures a consistently beautiful lawn. Eliminates the nuisance of a horse-drawn contrivance on your lawn, or the expense of a squad of hand-propelled machines. Easy to operate and easy to care for—makes possible double the usual lawn attention, with less labor and more economy.

Write us for full particulars—now, while making your plans for a beautiful lawn.

The Ideal Power Lawn Mower Company  
R. E. Olds, Chairman  
420 Kalamazoo Street  
Lansing, Michigan



Ideal  
Junior  
Power  
Lawn  
Mower  
\$225



**Rebuffed.**—MRS. BARTON (to small daughter saying prayers)—“A little louder, dear. I can't hear.”

DAUGHTER—“Yes, but I'm not speaking to you.”—*New York Times*.

**Social Error.**—“Mother, dear, what is economy?”

“Ethel, where on earth did you pick up that vulgar expression? Don't ever let me hear you use it again.”—*Puck*.

**A Sine Qua Non.**—MOTHER—“Your father didn't take his cold bath this morning, did he?”

JOHNNY—“Nope. I heard him kicking because there wasn't any hot water.”—*Life*.

**“No Man's a Hero.”**—PROFESSOR—“The boys were so entranced this morning that they remained in my lecture all through the dinner-hour.”

HIS DAUGHTER—“Why didn't you wake them up?”—*Tiger*.

**It Paid.**—“Has your husband quit work?”

“Yes. He has figured it out that he can save more by staying home and running the furnace economically than he can earn by going down-town.”—*Washington Star*.

**Legitimate.**—CHURCHWARDEN BROWN—“Excuse me, Mr. Smith, but are you aware that you put a false half-crown in the contribution-plate this morning?”

MR. SMITH—“Yes; I owe the heathen a grudge for eating a missionary uncle.”—*Glasgow Record*.

**Esthetic.**—Two fair munition-workers were discussing their personal affairs.

“Got a chap yet, Liz?” inquired one.

“Yes; and he's a regular toff. He's manager at—”

“You don't say so! Why, they tell me he's real refined.”

“Rather! Why, he took me to a restaurant last week, and when we had coffee he poured it into a saucer to cool it, but he didn't blow it like common people would—he fanned it with his hat!”—*Tit-Bits*.

**Knew His Business.**—Mrs. Smith hired a Chinese servant, and tried to teach him how to receive calling-cards. She let herself out the front door, and when the new servant answered her ring she gave him her card.

The next day two ladies came to visit Mrs. Smith. When they presented their cards, the alert Chinaman hastily compared them with Mrs. Smith's card, and remarked as he closed the door:

“Tickets no good; you can't come in.”—*Los Angeles Times*.

**Her Answer.**—The pretty girl of the party was bantering the genial bachelors on his reasons for remaining single.

“No-o-o, I never was exactly disappointed in love,” he meditated. “I was more what you might call discouraged. You see, when I was very young I became very much enamored of a young lady of my acquaintance; I was mortally afraid to tell her of my feeling, but at last I screwed up my courage to the proposing point. I said, ‘Let's get married.’

“And she said, ‘Good Lord! Who'd have us!’”—*Everybody's*.



## A DITCH IN A JIFFY

A few pounds of Red Cross—a blast—and the ditch is made,—quicker than you could say “Jack Robinson”—far quicker than men could dig it—many times cheaper, too.



## RED CROSS FARM POWDER

FOR DITCHING, DRAINING, STUMP BLASTING, SUB-SOILING, TREE PLANTING AND ROAD BUILDING

is the modern farmer's magic power. It lightens labor and lessens time. Thousands of farmers the country over have found it a short cut to easier work, bigger results and greater profits.

### GET POSTED NOW

Write at once for our big book that fully explains this approved method of ditching. It is a revelation of up-to-date farming methods. You ought to have it. Send now for free

Hand Book of Explosives No. 615

**E. I. DUPONT DE NEMOURS & CO.**

WILMINGTON, DELAWARE

STANDARD DICTIONARY superiority quickly becomes plain to the man or woman who investigates.

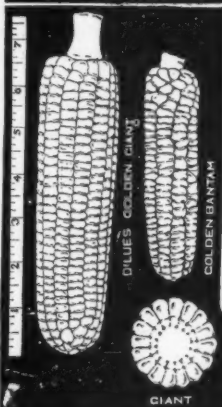
**PATENTS**

SECURED OR FEE RETURNED  
Actual search free. Send sketch or model. 90-page, 1917 Edition Patent Book free.

GEORGE F. KIMMEL, 200 Barrister Bldg., Washington, D. C.

### Vegetable Growing for Amateurs

A practical handbook by H. H. Thomas, the well-known gardening expert, showing how to sow, plant and cultivate all kinds of vegetables, salads, and useful herbs, how to prepare soils, etc. Cloth, illustrated, by mail, 67c. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354-60 Fourth Avenue, New York



## DE LUE'S GOLDEN GIANT SWEET CORN

The most important horticultural acquisition of recent years. Awarded the only Silver Medal ever given by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for novelty and excellence in Sweet Corn.

DE LUE'S GOLDEN GIANT is the result of eleven years' selection by Dr. Frederick S. De Lue of Boston, Mass., from the product of “Howling Mob” crossed with “Golden Bantam.”

With its 12 to 16-rowed ears it gives nearly four times the yield per acre that the Golden Bantam does with its smaller 8-rowed ears. The stalks are short and frequently produce two ears each. Its orange golden color is richer; it is more delicious in flavor and is equally early.

To introduce DE LUE'S GOLDEN GIANT we offer a limited quantity in packets containing 25 kernels each at 25 cents the packet, not more than 4 packets to any one customer, postpaid anywhere in the United States and possessions.

Our 170-page Annual Catalog and Gardeners' Guide, 450 illustrations, several colored plates and cultural directions, will be mailed on application.

**JOSEPH BRECK & SONS**

New England's Leading Seed Store for Nearly 100 Years

51 and 52 No. Market Street, Boston, Mass.

# WING FOOT

## LAWN HOSE

A little domain of your own — your flower garden! How your hope centers in each tiny seed as you wait for it to sprout, to bud, to flower. And then the scarlet cluster in the vase. And then the joy, "I have created it!"

Freshening the garden plot is such a pleasant task when Goodyear Wingfoot is your lawn hose.

Free from tugging and untangling, for Goodyear Wingfoot is kinkless lawn hose. Free from cracks and leaks, for Goodyear Wingfoot is burst-proof lawn hose.

And then the inbuilt goodness in every foot of Wingfoot Lawn Hose—rubber goodness, structure goodness, wearing goodness, Goodyear goodness.

Be sure it's Goodyear Wingfoot Lawn Hose you buy. It is guaranteed for two whole lawn hose seasons.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.  
Akron, Ohio



# GOODYEAR

AKRON

## Big \$2.50 Offer—KEITH'S



Twelve big house building numbers and your choice of

### KEITH'S Dollar Plan Books

120 Plans of Bungalows	125 Plans cts. below \$2000.
124 Plans cts. below \$2000.	125 Plans cts. over \$2000.
125 Plans cts. below \$2000.	125 Plans cts. over \$2000.
125 Plans cts. below \$2000.	125 Plans cts. over \$2000.

KEITH'S, 955 McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Egg-o-hatch applied to eggs during incubation strengthens the chick and weakens the shell. It supplies free oxygen, absorbs the carbon dioxide and rots the shell. Makes better hatches of stronger chicks. Booklet free. Sample, treats 100 eggs, 10 cents. Package, treats 600 eggs, 50 cents, postpaid. Geo. H. Lee Co. 536 Lee Bldg., Omaha, Neb.



Put two tablespoonsful in a gallon of water. Sprinkle it on the soil around shrubs, plants or grass, and you can see the growth in 10 days.

Such results would be unbelievable if not vouched for by prominent growers and seedsmen in Cleveland, where it has had 3 years' thorough trial.

Nitro-Fertile is an odorless liquid, containing all the elements needed for plant growth in a form which the plant instantly assimilates. It will stimulate immediate and sturdy growth, give you better foliage, finer blooms, larger fruit.

Order a small quantity NOW—You will come back for more.

1 Gal \$2—1 Qt. 60c—1/2 Pt. 25c, at your dealers.

Trial Bottle 50c Postpaid

x pint enough for 30 gallons of fertilizer.

Dealers Wanted in Every Town  
**THE FERTILE CO.**  
1010 Leader-News Bldg., CLEVELAND, O.

## Gladioli

The Fashion in Flowers this Summer



The "fashion" because everybody who sees my Gladioli loves them. Plant a few "Cedar Acre" bulbs this Spring and you will be a Gladioli enthusiast. Masses of glorious colors out of doors; unsurpassed for house and table decoration.

My new illustrated booklet will interest and guide you to sure success. You should have it. It is free.

**Cedar Acres**

B. HAMMOND TRACY

Box L, Wenham, Mass.

AMERICA  
beautiful  
pink  
\$2.00  
per hundred

## CURRENT EVENTS

### THE EUROPEAN WAR

#### WESTERN FRONT

March 8.—Paris announces that a vigorous counter-attack recovered the trenches in the Champagne sector which were taken by the Crown Prince on February 15.

March 9.—The Italians on the Carso repulse attacks by the Austrians, announce the Italian War-Office.

The Germans make a counter-attack against the trenches on the Champagne front which were retaken by the French yesterday. The attack is repulsed, says London.

March 10.—There is hard fighting on the Verdun front, without gain by either side.

British troops resume their advance on the Ancre and the town of Irles is stormed and captured, London announces. Nearly three miles of trenches are captured.

March 12.—French troops complete their success in Champagne by the capture of Hill 185, which dominates the positions in this sector. Germany disputes this claim.

March 13.—British troops make another successful drive on the Ancre front, reports London. The Germans are driven back for a mile on a front of three and a half miles, and the crest of the ridge west of Bapaume is won. The village of Grevillers and the fortified Loupart Wood are captured.

March 14.—Sir Douglas Haig gains near Bapaume. Von Hindenburg is reported to be in personal command on the West front, says London.

#### EASTERN FRONT

March 9.—The Germans on the Moldavian front attacked the important railway town of Oena. They fail to take the town, but capture 600 Russians, a hill crest, and a trench gun.

March 10.—Russians make a vain counter-attack on the trenches near Oena won by the Germans yesterday. German official reports reduce the number of prisoners taken in yesterday's attack from 600 to 291.

March 13.—Berlin reports that Russian trenches in Galicia are successfully raided, and that 550 prisoners and 13 machine guns are taken.

March 14.—An attempted French advance in Macedonia is repulsed, says Berlin.

#### MESOPOTAMIAN CAMPAIGN

March 8.—General Maude informs London that the British cavalry is within fourteen miles of Bagdad. The Russian Army in Persia is moving forward more and more rapidly. The Russian center is now forty miles beyond Hamadan, and the Turks are in general retreat all along the line.

March 10.—London reports that a battle for the possession of Bagdad is in progress along the Diala River, six miles from the city.

March 11.—Bagdad falls. The Turkish Army defending the city is completely out-manoeuvred and out-fought by the British under General Maude in a three days' battle, and early this morning his army occupied the Mesopotamian capital. British cavalry has advanced beyond Bagdad.



# FEDERAL

## *Assures Schedule Service*

Dependable haulage is more than a matter of service to James Riha, trucking contractor of Chicago. It's a case of contract.

Under the direction of a dispatcher, timed to the minute, Riha's FEDERALs make a round trip hourly from the Sears-Roebuck warehouse to the Sears-Roebuck plant. In the course of a day, a two-ton FEDERAL carries 35,000 lbs. of merchandise, travels 41 miles, and works on a schedule that does not allow more than five minutes leeway.

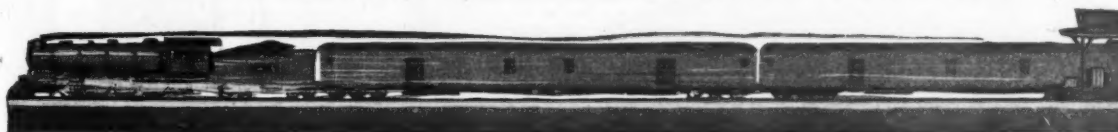
Sears-Roebuck Railroad Schedule				
Truck No.	1	2	3	4
Warehouse Arr.	7.30	7.45	8.00	8.15
" Lve.	7.45	8.00	8.15	8.30
Plant Arr.	8.00	8.15	8.30	8.45
" Lve.	8.15	8.30	8.45	9.00
Warehouse Arr.	8.30	8.45	9.00	9.15

NOTE—These four trucks on a 15 minute headway make a round trip every hour.

FEDERAL Motor Trucks will reduce *your* delivery problem also to "time table certainty." You can schedule their operation, hour by hour—twenty-four hours a day if need be—confident that FEDERAL stamina will meet your severest needs—the unexpected emergency as well as the daily grind.

Write today for the "FEDERAL Blue Book of Traffic"  
also "FEDERAL Traffic News"

**Federal Motor Truck Company, Detroit, Mich.**





# JOHNS-MANVILLE

## Service to you—through Public Utilities



**Those who give you water, light, heat, travel and communication—use Johns-Manville Products**

**T**HOSE great public servants who bring you light, heat, telephone, telegraph and make transportation possible, live by serving. Remarkable as they are in size and scope, they are even more impressive for the sense of tireless diligence they convey.

When you press the switch at 2 A.M., the light must respond. You lift the telephone receiver today or next year—Central is always there. You expect water when you turn on the faucet. Thousands of trains move daily over the rails so that you may take just one—occasionally—any time. Have you ever figured out why this is so? Why it can be?

In organization these companies approach perfection. In mechanical equipment they choose only the best. Every material they use must be dependable and so must the concern from whom they buy.

They buy Johns-Manville products. Conduit for underground wires, Wrappings for cables, Electrical Protective Devices, Cements for boiler furnaces, Insulations for steam pipes, Lagging and Packing for locomotives, Roofs for their buildings, Insulations for steel cars, Linings for smoke stacks, and a hundred other products—all of Johns-Manville.

\* \* \*

What better recommendation to you for the quality, safety and dependability of all things that carry the surname Johns-Manville? What better testimonial could there be of the value of Johns-Manville Service to you personally?

**H. W. JOHNS-MANVILLE CO.**  
New York City  
*Branches in 55 Large Cities*



March 12.—General Maude reports to London that the Turkish Bagdad army is in a desperate plight, and that he has captured two-thirds of their artillery in the battle before Bagdad. The Russian advance continues unchecked, and their army is less than 150 miles from Maude's troops.

March 13.—The British continue to pursue the Turks beyond Bagdad by cavalry and gunboats on the Tigris.

March 14.—Russian troops in Mesopotamia capture the important Persian city of Kermanshah, while the British forces advance thirty miles beyond Bagdad.

#### GENERAL

March 8.—Food conditions in Germany are critical, says a Reuter dispatch from Amsterdam. Dr. George Michaelis is reported to have said before the Prussian Diet that more serious distress, particularly in the industrial centers, could hardly be imagined. He blamed the shortage on abuse of the food-cards.

The Gallipoli failure is laid to the late Lord Kitchener, in the report of the Dardanelles Commission, which is published in London. Technical officers are censured for not expressing their disapproval of the project more vigorously.

March 9.—The closing of the Dutch-Belgian frontier by the Germans is reported in a Central News dispatch from Amsterdam.

March 10.—The Belgian Relief steamship *Storstad* is torpedoed. One American sailor was on board, but is rescued.

March 11.—A Reuter dispatch from Petrograd says that owing to frequent food-riots in the Russian capital the military authorities have forbidden all assemblages in the streets, and are prepared to use force in maintaining order.

A complete tabulation of official and authenticated semiofficial records of men killed, wounded, and missing in the European War is received in Washington. Among the military proper 4,441,200 are reported dead; 2,598,500 wounded, and 2,564,500 missing. Civilian dead and wounded, especially on the Russian and Balkan fronts, are estimated at 400,000 more, bringing the total war loss to over ten million. The Entente's losses are 6,318,400, those of the Central Powers 3,384,800.

March 12.—The British campaign against the German forces in German East Africa is virtually ended, says General Smuts in a dispatch to London.

March 13.—About 60 U-boats were captured or destroyed between January 1 and February 15 assert dispatches received in Washington.

March 14.—A Norwegian ship *en route* to Belgium is sunk without warning outside the blockade-zone.

During the last week only 20 British ships are sunk by U-boats, of which but thirteen were over 1,600 tonnage. Two French ships, one American vessel, and two Norwegian freighters make the total 25 ships. This is the smallest damage done by submarines since the campaign opened, London announces.

#### FOREIGN

March 8.—The Irish demonstration in Parliament is followed by the decision of the Nationalist party to engage in opposition to the Government while supporting a strong national policy toward the war.

Count Ferdinand von Zeppelin, inventor



New Shutter  
Front Open

If there were a better radiator we would make it.

## HARRISON

### Original Hexagon CELLULAR RADIATOR

With its peculiar horizontal arrangement of cells—replaces the square honeycomb and saves 10 to 30 lbs. of brass without sacrificing cooling capacity. Means lighter weight and greater efficiency.

Our book on radiator design and efficiency sent upon request.

**The HARRISON MFG. CO., Inc.**  
Lockport, N. Y.



New Shutter  
Front Closed




### GALLOWAY MASTERPIECE ENGINES

Are powerful, durable, reliable. Designed and constructed by master engine builders for hard, continuous, heavy-duty service. Use any fuel. Develop way above rated h. p. Easy to start—no cranking. Heavy weight, large bore, long stroke, low speed, wide bearings. All sizes at wholesale prices. From 12-4 to 16 h. p. portable, stationary, saw runs, etc. Sold on fire sailing plans, cash or time.

**W. E. GALLOWAY COMPANY**  
Box 3035 Waterloo, Iowa



### Where Are The Dead?

An Easter Study of the Future Life by  
**ARTHUR METCALF**

See the April Number of  
**THE HOMILETIC REVIEW**

30 cents a copy.

**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, New York**

### Be a Court Reporter

**Earn  
Big  
Pay**

Send for FREE book "How to Become a Master of Shorthand." It tells how Robert F. Howe will fit you by mail for a congenial, high-salaried position, and help you get it. His graduates (always in demand) now reporting in highest courts of the country, in Congress and at large conventions and investigations. Simplest to learn, fastest to write, easiest to read. *World's champion writes this system.* Cost low, pay monthly. Write now for free book to Funk & Wagnalls Co., Dept. 982, N.Y.


### How to Solder, Braze, and Weld

A practical new book compiled by experts for the guidance of the amateur worker in metals. It constitutes a complete workshop guide to the usual methods of soldering and brazing and forms an excellent introduction to the modern processes of welding. Every machinist and metal-worker should own this useful book.

12mo., cloth, profusely illustrated, 196 pp.

75 cents. By mail, 85 cents.

**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 224 4th Ave., N.Y.**



**The Giant Painter Says—**  
**Lucas TINTED GLOSS PAINT**  
COVERS DOUBLE THE SURFACE OF CHEAP PAINTS



# Dioxogen

*Why in dusty places  
do we instinctively  
breathe through the nose?*

Breathing through the nose protects the mouth. Dust is always irritating, very frequently infectious, and the mouth is the place where disease germs get their start.

To keep the mouth clean and to guard against infection, use—

## Dioxogen

(One teaspoonful in a little water) as a mouth wash night and morning.

No better health insurance is obtainable, the premiums are not large, but the benefits are beyond calculation.

OAKLAND CHEMICAL CO.  
10 ASTOR PLACE, N. Y.



### THE AMBITIOUS WOMAN IN BUSINESS

by Eleanor Gilbert, is a new book of right-down-to-the-minute advice for the live-wire woman worker of to-day. It will show you how to get ahead in business through practical application of the definite plans she proposes, no matter what position you may now occupy. Send for it to-day.

12mo, cloth, illustrated, 400 pp., \$1.50 net; by mail, \$1.62.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-60 4th Ave., New York



### WHERE TO KEEP THE CAR

It's a bigger problem than the price of gasoline, and once solved correctly means a saving of time, trouble and money. Our book, "Where to Keep the Car," should be read by every owner of an automobile. Send for it today. WHITTAKER-GLENNON COMPANY, Dept. D, Portsmouth, Ohio.

THIS BOOK SOLVES THE PROBLEM

## Drive Your Electric

### Faster-Further

The speed you get from your electric and the mileage from every charge depends on the way charging is done. If you can prevent "gassing" or "heating" of the batteries while charging they will not only give you more miles and greater speed but they will last twice as long.

## The Lincoln Electric Charger

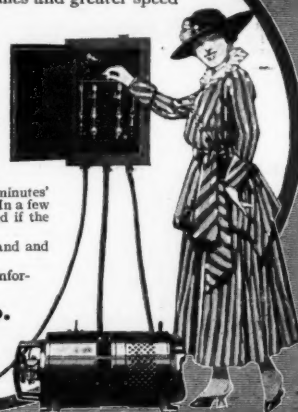
will do this charging in your own garage in exactly the right way and without any inconvenience or trouble to you. Any member of the family can start the car charging in two minutes' time—just insert the charging plug and close the switch. In a few hours the charge will be complete but nothing can be harmed if the battery is left on for hours afterward.

Think of the pleasure of having your electric always at hand and always ready for a fast, long drive.

Write for Booklet on Charging or ask your dealer for information.

The Lincoln Electric Co.  
Cleveland, Ohio

Branches in principal cities



of the famous dirigible, dies at Charlottenburg, near Berlin, aged seventy-eight.

Santiago cables that four hundred American marines were landed at the request of the Cuban civil authorities. As a result the rebels did not attack the city.

Wireless dispatches from Berlin state that the fifty-nine Yarrowdale men are released from quarantine, and are on their way to Switzerland en route for the United States.

March 10.—London receives official announcement that Austria has granted autonomy to Albania under its protectorate.

Mrs. Wheeldon, her daughter, Mrs. Mason, and the latter's husband are found guilty in London of an attempt to poison Premier Lloyd George. They are sentenced for terms ranging from ten to five years.

March 11.—Count von Bernstorff arrives safely in Christiania, Norway. "It's news to me," he says, when told of the German-Japanese-Mexican plot.

Gen. Venustiano Carranza is elected President of Mexico by what is believed to be the largest vote ever cast in the Republic. Altho the voters had the privilege of writing in any name they desired, Carranza received all but a few scattering ballots. Altho there was no opposition to the President, the Congressional contests were bitterly fought.

March 12.—A large deputation of politicians and capitalists from Manchester calls upon Austen Chamberlain, Secretary of State for India, to protest against the recent increase in the Indian tariff duty on cotton-goods. The Government's decision is being opposed in the Commons.

March 14.—General Obregon, Carranza's chief general and Minister of War, announces his resignation.

China severs diplomatic relations with Germany, and seizes five small German ships interned in her harbors, assert reports to Washington. China is expected to supply the Entente with metals and munitions.

Lloyd George wins the India cotton-tariff battle. Both the Houses pass the resolution on the cotton-goods duty by a large majority after the Premier promises to reconsider the question at the close of the war.

March 15.—Gen. Louis Lyautey, Minister of War in the French Cabinet, resigns as a result of opposition in the Chamber of Deputies.

### DOMESTIC

#### GERMAN-AMERICAN CRISIS

March 8.—Germany is financing Villa in his revolt against Carranza and his border brigandage, while at the same time German agents in the United States and Mexico City are attempting to align the Carranza Government against the United States, reports the United Press, alleging the highest authority for the facts.

March 9.—President Wilson decides to arm American merchantmen at once, and supply them with naval gunners without waiting for authority from Congress. Secretary Daniels says that the Navy has both guns and gunners ready.

The President issues a call for an extra session of Congress "to consider all matters collateral to the defense of our merchant marine." It will convene on April 16.

March 10.—Immediate construction of a





ORDINARY OIL  
AFTER USE

VEEDOL  
AFTER USE

The heat in your automobile engine ranges from 200° to 1,000°. This terrific heat breaks down all ordinary oil. After only a few hours' use a large volume of sediment is formed. Engineering tests show that over 50% of ordinary oil is turned into sediment in a fifty-four hour run and loses all lubricating value. This means a loss of four to five horse power.

## How the U. S. Bureau of Standards tests automobile oils

Do you know the greatest weakness of ordinary automobile oils? Do you know the chief cause of wear and expense? Do you know how the U. S. Bureau of Standards tests automobile oils—what tests this Bureau considers most important?

You will find the answers to these questions in the U. S. Bureau of Standards Technologic Paper No. 73—"Data on the Oxidation of Automobile Cylinder Oils." This explains the testing of oils by the sedimentation method and shows the great importance of this test.

Today it is a generally accepted fact that absence of sediment is the best test of a lubricant's efficiency.

### Sediment causes permanent damage

Oil that contains sediment causes metal to metal friction because the sediment takes the place of a large part of the liquid oil. Then the metal surfaces are pressed into each other and the microscopic teeth grab and cut in. That means friction, wear and expense.

The damage caused by sediment cannot be repaired. Eventually the worn parts must be thrown away and new parts purchased and installed.

### How to reduce sediment 86%

The illustration at the top of the page shows the sediment test which the U. S. Bureau of Standards has approved. Notice that the left-hand bottle contains fully seven times as much sediment as the other bottle. The first bottle contains ordinary oil after 500 miles of running. The other contains Veedol.

Notice that there is fully 50% sediment in ordinary oil as against 5% or 6% in Veedol. 86% less sediment! This means that by using Veedol you will save friction and wear and greatly reduce your operating expense.

### The Faulkner Process

Veedol is unlike ordinary oil because it is made by the Faulkner Process. This new discovery gives Veedol its remarkable heat-resisting and wear-resisting properties.

Ordinary automobile oil cannot be made like Veedol and cannot have the same lubricating properties.

Veedol resists heat, does not evaporate rapidly, does not carbonize if your motor is in good condition—and finally, reduces sediment 86%.

### 60c to make test will save you over \$50

Five gallons of Veedol will only cost you about 60c more than five gallons of ordinary oil. With five gallons of Veedol you can drive 2000 to 5000 miles, probably two or three times the mileage you get from ordinary oil. Thus you can easily compare costs.

Since sediment is the chief cause of friction, when you eliminate 86% of the sediment you save wear and save expense. Users of Veedol who have kept records say these savings run from \$50 to \$115 a year.

Make the test as follows: Clean out the crank case of your engine. Fill it with kerosene. Run your motor about thirty seconds under its own power. Draw out all kerosene and refill with Veedol. Then make a test run over a familiar road and straight, level stretches.

You will find your motor has acquired new

pick-up and hill-climbing ability. It will have less vibration and will give greater gasoline mileage. You save friction and cut down expense.

### Buy Veedol Today

Over 12,000 dealers sell Veedol. Each dealer has a Veedol Lubrication Chart which specifies the correct grade of Veedol for your car or tractor for both Summer and Winter use. If you cannot get Veedol write for name of dealer who can supply you. Buy a can of Veedol today—begin now to get full efficiency from your car.

A convenient pouring device is supplied with each metal container.

Supplied in—  
Sealed Cans  
½-gal., 1-gal., 5-gal.  
Steel Drums  
15-gal., 28-gal., 55-gal.  
Oak Barrels  
28-gal., 50-gal.

Guaranteed when sold in the original package.



### Send 10c for 88-page book

Send 10c for our new 88-page book on the construction and lubrication of automobiles, motor boats, tractors and stationary engines. No other book at any price contains as much information on this subject.

PLATT & WASHBURN REFINING COMPANY  
1820 Bowling Green Building New York

### Use Grease of Tested Quality

The Sediment Test shows you how far Veedol exceeds ordinary oil; Veedol Grease is equally superior to ordinary grease.

There is a Veedol grease for every purpose—

1. VEEDOL CUP GREASE—where the housings are not tight.
2. VEEDOL GRAPHITE GREASE—For general lubrication, springs and water pump.
3. VEEDOL TRANS-GEAR COMPOUND—For gears.
4. VEEDOL TRANS-GEAR OIL—For gears enclosed in housings.

For washing your car try Kool, the new soap.

# Oakland

## Sensible Six

**"Sturdy as the Oak"**

### Satisfaction

There's a lot of *solid* satisfaction waiting for you in the purchase of an Oakland "Sensible Six."

From the first time you ride in it, you'll find the Oakland really "sensible" in power, comfort, ease of handling, and operating cost.

It's valve-in-head motor delivers full 41 h. p. at 2500 r. p. m. — one h. p. for every 53 pounds of car weight.

It's big oversize tires, 32 x 4; long supple springs, 51 inches in rear; wide seats and ample leg room, — mean *comfort* over any roads.

Its *sensible* weight, 2150 pounds, assures fuel and tire economy.

Its excellent finish, real leather upholstery, beauty and high class equipment stamp it a quality car at a *sensible* price—\$875.

Oakland Eight—\$1,585—is a big luxurious 73 h. p., 7-passenger touring car for those who demand the utmost in power, speed and luxury.

OAKLAND MOTOR COMPANY, Pontiac, Michigan (52)



## Bible Study That Grips

### outlined in The Bible and Modern Life

by Clayton Sedgwick Cooper. A most valuable book which suggests a method of Bible study fitted to the needs of modern times. Tells how to organize and conduct Bible study classes; how to arouse interest in them; how to show their practical value to-day; how to reach and hold young men; how to emphasize the human interest side of the Bible, etc., etc. With fascinating descriptions of unusual methods here and in foreign lands. Price, \$1.00 postpaid.

**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY**  
354-360 Fourth Avenue New York

## GRAMMAR at a Glance

It  
Fits  
Your  
Vest  
Pocket

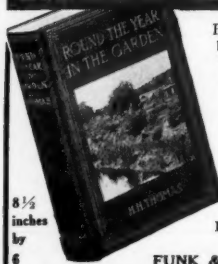
a new idea—"The Dictionary of Grammar," by James A. Hennessy—with rules, diagrams, and helpful hints—gives the essentials of English Grammar in the rapid-reference form of a dictionary. "A handy little vest-pocket volume," says *N.Y. Eve. Sun*. Invaluable for teachers, writers, speakers, proofreaders, etc. Cloth bound, 87c postpaid; leather 67c postpaid.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-60 Fourth Avenue, New York

## ATONIA GASTRICA

By Achilles Rose, M.D. *net.* \$1.00; by mail, \$1.08.  
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

## Round the Year in the Garden



By H. H. Thomas, author of many popular books on the subject. This is a practical guide to the care of the soil and the planting and raising of a very numerous variety of flowers and vegetables.

It is, moreover, beautiful as a gift book or for your own enjoyment as a gallery of exquisite flowers, etc. 12 splendid color plates and 64 full-page half-tones beautify its pages.

### What To Do Each Month in the Garden

is shown with directness and practicality in its pages. In a hasty glance through the index the eye falls upon such subjects as Lawns, Berries, Asters, Chrysanthemums, Roses, Climbing Plants, Dahlias, Expense of Gardens, Fertilizer, Flower Borders, Frost, Greenhouses, Hardy Annuals, Hedges, Kitchen Gardens, Lilies, Vegetables, Rock Gardens, Rotation of Crops, and a host of other things connected with gardens and gardening.

*Octavo, cloth. Illustrated. \$2.00 net; by mail \$2.16*

**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Dept. E, 354-60 Fourth Ave, NEW YORK**

flotilla of armed high-speed motor-boats for the protection of the country's coast and shipping is recommended at the annual meeting of the Naval Consulting Board.

The leaders of the four Railroad Brotherhoods assure President Wilson that there will be no railroad strike in the event of war.

March 11.—Washington dispatches state that the responsibility for the protection of armed merchantmen is to be placed with the naval officers commanding the gun-crews, who will not be subject to the ship captains as far as operating the guns are concerned. There will be no assumption on the part of the navy men that this Government is at war with any nation, nor will the guns be used unless absolute necessity compels it as a means of protection against lawless attack. No submarine is to be sought for attack, but Secretary Lansing is quoted as saying that since meeting a U-boat in the barred zone implies that an attack is to be made on the merchantmen, the naval officers have a right to fire at sight.

Ambassador Gerard reaches Havana without mishap, and is expected in Washington Wednesday. He is greatly relieved at reaching the end of his trip, as he had been warned that the vessel on which he traveled was to be sunk.

G. L. Gupta, a Bengalese student in Columbia University, confesses that he was employed by Franz von Papen to foment sedition in India. He admits that he went to Japan a year and a half ago to buy munitions for India with money furnished by von Papen.

President Wilson directs that the Navy Department proceed at once with the arming of merchant ships and the detail of naval gunners necessary for manning the guns.

March 12.—Ambassador Gerard lands in Florida bearing official dispatches and papers for Washington. Among these is the draft treaty which Berlin attempted to compel him to sign.

In a meeting held in Washington, organized labor announces its war-program. The gist of the long statement is, first, that labor should have a voice in the form and limitations of national defense, and secondly, that organized labor should be consulted as to the conduct and methods of operation involved in the war.

President Wilson formally announces to all the nations of the world, except Germany, his decision to arm American merchantmen against illegal assault. The statement is the official reply to Germany's barred-zone announcement of January 31.

March 14.—Army officers say they have received additional confirmation of an offer made to Carranza officials to raise a regiment of German reservists in case of trouble between Mexico and the United States. Four German officers are said to be with Villa.

The American steamer *Algonquin* is shelled without warning by a German submarine, the crew driven into lifeboats, and the vessel sunk by bombs. No lives are lost.

## GENERAL

March 7.—George W. Guthrie, of Pittsburgh, the American Ambassador to Japan, dies in Tokyo.

March 8.—The United States Senate adopts by the majority of 76 to 3, the Closure Rule, which makes the limits

tion of debate possible. Of the twelve Senators responsible for the Armed Ship Bill filibuster, only two—Senators La Follette and Gronna—vote against the Closure Rule.

Turkey again attempts without success to secure the consent of the United States to abrogation of the ancient "capitulations" under which foreigners under Turkish rule enjoy extraterritorial rights and are exempt from many peculiarities of Moslem law.

March 9.—The Hell Gate Bridge over the East River in New York City is formally opened to traffic. The bridge connects the New Haven and Pennsylvania railway systems and facilitates through service to the South and West.

The Supreme Court begins consideration of the Federal dissolution suit against the United States Steel Corporation, its subsidiaries, and officers.

Forty-two coal-dealers, representing the soft-coal interests of Virginia and West Virginia, plead not guilty to the charge of violating the Sherman Antitrust Law.

March 10.—Tony Denier, noted pantomimist, and the original *Humpty-Dumpty*, dies in Kingston, N. Y.

March 11.—Cyrus A. Sulloway, of New Hampshire, dies in Washington after more than twenty years of Congressional service.

A tornado sweeps over Newcastle, Ind., and kills 22 people, injuring 200 others. The storm lasts but five minutes, yet over 300 homes are wrecked. Everything in a path two blocks wide and more than ten blocks long is demolished.

March 12.—The four Railroad Brotherhoods set Saturday, March 17, as the date of a series of railroad strikes to paralyze every railroad in the country, unless the railroad managers yield to their demands. The Brotherhoods refuse to wait for the Supreme Court decision on the Adamson law, which has not yet been announced. The railway managers intend to resist.

Turkey abandons her attempt to draw from the United States recognition of the Moslem abrogation of the "capitulations" under which foreigners in Turkey are subject to the laws of their own country.

The New York State Senate passes the Woman-Suffrage Amendment, and it will be submitted to the voters next November.

The Democratic caucus retains Mr. Stone, of Missouri, as Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations.

March 13.—Formal orders are issued for the opening of the railroad strike in the East. The Brotherhoods announce that they will refuse to run mail-trains, which might compel President Wilson to put the roads on a military basis.

Michael Herlihy is sentenced to serve from ten to twenty years for having been one of the union officials responsible for setting fifty sticks of dynamite in the New York subway during the late traction strike.

March 14.—William F. Sheehan, lawyer and politician, dies at his home in New York.

President Wilson nominates F. W. Taussig, of Harvard; D. C. Roper, of South Carolina; D. J. Lewis, of Maryland; William Kent, of California; W. S. Culbertson, of Kansas, and Edward P. Costigan, of Colorado, to the non-partisan Tariff Commission.

## LEA & PERRINS SAUCE

### The Original Worcestershire



## THE FEATURE OF THE FEAST

**T**HERE is a tempting, alluring piquancy—a zest, a smack, a gusto—to Lea & Perrins Sauce that makes it quite the feature of the feast.

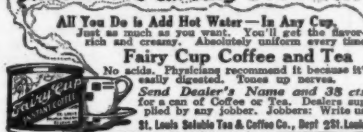
Lea & Perrins is different from all other condiments. It possesses the peculiar property of blending with the most delicate flavor, producing an effect enhanced, augmented, exquisite in its perfection.

For steaks, chops, fish, cold-cuts and gravies. For curries, cheese dishes, eggs—everything from soups to salads.

—a sort of hall-mark of cafes and restaurants the wide world over—the right-hand helper in the kitchens of thousands of homes.

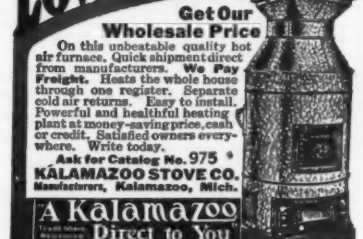
LEA & PERRINS 241 WEST STREET, NEW YORK

### The Flavor's Already Cooked In



**PARSIFAL.** The story and analysis of Wagner's great opera, by H. R. HAWES. Small rano, cloth, 86 pages, 40c. (Hour-Glass Series.) Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York.

## Low Cost Heat



### Let Me Quote You a Special Price On My **Rapid** Fireless Cooker



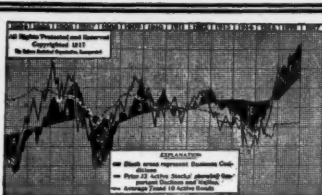
## Literary Digest Readers Please Note

Many of our friends have complained of difficulty in securing copies of *The Literary Digest* from news-dealers.

Our friends will confer a great favor on us if they will tell the news-dealers who say they cannot get enough copies, to write to the circulation department of *The Literary Digest*, which will see that the news-dealers are supplied direct and promptly.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 Fourth Ave., N. Y.





## War Prices

There should be a great deal of careful thought placed on commodity and investment prices before purchases of either are made.

Our facilities for providing all the facts and figures on both subjects we believe to be unequalled in the United States.

Avoid worry, cease depending on rumors or luck. Recognize that all action is followed by equal reaction. Work with a definite policy based on fundamental statistics.

Address Dept. G-43, specifying whether interested in Commodities or Investments. Details sent free.

**Babson Statistical Organization**  
Executive Block Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
Largest Organization of its Character in the World

## Partial Payment Opportunities

When industrial shares which over a period of years have averaged net earnings many times dividend requirements are selling at levels which return liberal income, the Partial Payment Plan offers particular advantages.

You can estimate the total of your savings for 1917 and purchase now on a basis which will achieve the maximum return for thrift consistent with prudence.

Send for Booklet B-9,  
"Partial Payment Plan."

**John Muir & Co.**  
SPECIALISTS IN  
**Odd Lots**

MAIN OFFICE, 61 BROADWAY, N. Y.  
Members New York Stock Exchange

**5½-6% ON YOUR MONEY and absolute safety**, if invested in Georgia Farm Mortgages. We have handled this form of investment for 20 years without a loss to our clients. Six per cent paid on time certificates. Write for details. "Sessions Stands for Safety."  
Sessions Loan & Trust Co., Drawer 3, Marietta, Ga.

**SOUND FIRST MORTGAGES**  
We pay 6%. Secured by Oklahoma Farms worth three times the value of the loan. The demand for these first mortgages in unsettled times indicates their unusual stability. First Mortgages do not shrink in value—they are safe and sure. Interest always paid date it is due. Over \$1,000,000 loaned and not a single cent lost to any investor or a single foreclosure sale made. Isn't a first mortgage the right investment for you? Write for booklet describing methods, and lists of loans from \$300 to \$10,000.  
AURELIUS-SWANSON CO., Inc.  
81 State National Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**BOTH  
HIGH GRADE  
FARM MORTGAGES  
and  
DEPENDABLE  
SERVICE**

Ask for List and Booklet

**PHENIX MORTGAGE  
COMPANY**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## INVESTMENTS -AND- FINANCE

### OUR STOCK-MARKET IN WAR-TIMES

In order to arrive at some hint as to the course of prices on the New York Stock Exchange, should actual war occur between this country and Germany, a writer in the New York Times *Annalist* has presented a compilation of data as to what the effects were in 1898 when we were at war with Spain. While the analogy that would exist might not be perfect, it would be "the only modern parallel in our own experience," and hence of some value as well as of real interest. The writer points out that in 1898 the low point of the market was reached "not upon the declaration of war, but upon the sinking of the *Maine*, which occurred in February, while war was not declared until May." He has compiled averages for each month of high and low prices of fifty stocks which were active in 1898. They show first that in these fifty stocks there was a fall of about 10 points from the high of January to the low that came with the break on news of the sinking of the *Maine*; secondly, that upon the declaration of war they did not stay within 4 points of the low of March, and thirdly, that by December they were 10 points higher than they were in January and 20 points higher than they were at the low of March. By classes of stocks, the fluctuations, as this writer gives them, were as follows:

TWENTY-FIVE RAILROADS			
High in January	Low in March	Low in May	High in December
59.63	50.49	53.48	60.94
97.22	83.68	89.12	117.04
FOURTEEN INDUSTRIALS			
56.14	40.36	51.67	74.40
FIFTY STOCKS COMBINED			
66.92	56.55	60.81	77.04

The stocks included in the compilation of the above average quotations were the following:

Railroads	Industrial and Public Utility
Atchafalaya	American Cotton Oil
Chesapeake & Ohio	American Sugar
Chicago & Gt. Western	American Tobacco
Chicago, Bur. & Quincy	Consolidated Gas
Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul	Consolidated Ice
Chicago & North Western	Laclede Gas
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	National Linseed
Delaware & Hudson	National Lead
Denver & Rio Grande pf.	N. Y. Air Brake
Erie	Pacific Mail
Illinois Central	People's Gas
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	U. S. Leather pf.
Missouri Pacific	U. S. Rubber pf.
Louisville & Nashville	Western Union
New York Central	Amer. Spirits Mfg. pf.
New York, N. H. & H.	Amer. Tele. & Cable
New York, Ont. & West.	Brooklyn Union Gas
Norfolk & Western	Edison Elec. Illuminat'g
Northern Pacific	Hawaii Sugar
Pennsylvania	B. R. T.
Reading	General Electric
Southern Pacific	Illinois Steel
Southern Railway pf.	Metropolitan St. Rys.
Union Pacific	North American
Wabash pf.	Pullman

In another table the writer gives the average by months in 1898 of prices for these stocks, both high and low, as follows:

1898	High	Low
January	66.92	61.52
February	67.43	60.07
March	63.77	56.55
April	61.47	57.04
May	67.83	60.81
June	68.17	64.73

1898	High	Low
July	70.03	66.04
August	75.31	67.41
September	74.73	68.67
October	73.76	67.76
November	76.12	69.82
December	77.04	73.68

On turning to the course of the market for the present year, he finds that as represented by the average for fifty stocks, it so far has been analogous to that of 1898. From the January high of 90.40 the average on February 3, two days after the German Ambassador was dismissed and diplomatic relations with his Government broken off by the United States, had fallen to 77.24. Since that time, "with war almost in view," there has been a gradual recovery in prices, amounting on March 9 to 10.46 points for the industrials and to 1.98 for the railroads, or to 12.44 for industrials and rails combined. The range he gives was as follows:

Railroads		High March 9
High	.81.22 Jan. 2	74.32
Low	.72.34 Feb. 3	
Industrials		
High	.91.27 Jan. 6	92.60
Low	.82.14 Feb. 3	
Combined		
High	.90.46 Jan. 4	83.26
Low	.77.24 Feb. 3	

Provided the precedent established in 1898 were to be followed in 1917, the price level, in case of actual war, might be expected to fall back to the combined low of 77.24 of February 3, and from that point to move steadily upward to a new high, as was done in the year of the war with Spain. The writer ventures no prediction as to whether or not the analogy is to be continuous. Only time and the ticker-tape can tell that.

### BANK CLEARINGS IN MANY CITIES

Bank clearings in this country for the week ending on February 22, as reported by *Bradstreet's*, aggregated \$4,501,230,000, a loss of 4 per cent. from the previous week, but a gain of 14 per cent. over the same week last year, and of 79 per cent. over the corresponding week of 1915. Outside of New York City the total was \$1,909,129,000, a decrease of 4.8 per cent. from the previous week, but an increase of 24.5 per cent. over the corresponding week of last year and of 64.4 per cent. over 1915. In New York City the gain over last year was 7.5 per cent. *Bradstreet's* has reports from ninety-four cities reporting gains over last year, and from nineteen showing losses. In Chicago the gain was 28 per cent.; in Philadelphia, 30 per cent.; Boston, 12 per cent.; St. Louis, 38 per cent.; Kansas City, 40 per cent.; San Francisco, 30 per cent.; Cleveland, 117 per cent.; Detroit, 78 per cent.; Cincinnati, 20 per cent. Following are returns from the principal cities of the country for the week ending February 22 and for the week ending February 15, both of this year:

	February 22	I. or D.	February 15
New York	\$2,592,101,000	1 7.5	\$2,690,178,000
Chicago	407,034,000	1 28.8	401,101,000
Philadelphia	264,399,000	1 29.9	274,486,000
Boston	105,610,000	1 12.2	211,617,000
St. Louis	109,456,000	1 38.5	112,680,000
Kansas City	100,901,000	1 39.9	115,628,000
San Francisco	69,390,000	1 30.3	70,807,000
Pittsburg	65,417,000	1 10.2	62,486,000
Cleveland	49,199,000	1 117.2	53,746,000
Detroit	46,725,000	1 38.0	47,887,000
Baltimore	32,555,000	1 10.9	37,652,000
Cincinnati	32,129,000	1 20.2	34,601,000

	February 22	I. or D.	February 15
Minneapolis.....	\$30,633,000	D 14.1	\$22,147,000
New Orleans.....	19,261,000	D 13.6	33,436,000
Los Angeles.....	25,446,000	I 18.2	28,435,000
Omaha.....	26,612,000	I 36.7	31,631,000
Milwaukee.....	19,558,000	I 18.7	24,900,000
Atlanta.....	19,326,000	I 38.1	22,546,000
Louisville.....	19,100,000	I 9.7	22,062,000
Richmond.....	22,042,000	I 66.3	20,776,000
Buffalo.....	14,935,000	I 19.4	15,328,000
Seattle.....	15,949,000	I 51.6	18,040,000
St. Paul.....	12,570,000	I 3.7	11,638,000
Denver.....	11,953,000	I 24.8	12,472,000
Portland, Ore.....	11,869,000	I 23.8	12,708,000
Houston.....	10,978,000	I 3.8	11,090,000
Indianapolis.....	10,993,000	I 22.7	11,226,000
St. Joseph.....	12,139,000	I 53.9	13,348,000
Salt Lake City.....	12,033,000	I 59.8	13,240,000
Providence.....	8,259,000	I 3.0	9,324,000
Columbus.....	7,601,000	I 34.1	9,332,000
Fort Worth.....	9,540,000	I 25.2	9,499,000
Washington, D. C.....	7,947,000	I 9.2	9,491,000
Toledo.....	9,970,000	I 22.7	9,781,000
Memphis.....	10,185,000	I 10.0	10,185,000
Hartford.....	6,026,000	I 8.7	6,693,000
Nashville.....	7,682,000	I 23.6	8,975,000
Des Moines.....	6,090,000	I 18.8	6,776,000
Rochester.....	5,772,000	I 32.5	6,121,000
Savannah.....	4,063,000	D 13.8	4,569,000
Duluth.....	4,130,000	I 1.2	4,020,000
Albany.....	4,516,000	I 10.0	4,190,000
Spokane.....	4,923,000	I 21.1	4,923,000
Wichita.....	4,760,000	I 9.1	5,579,000
Norfolk.....	4,086,000	D 25.0	4,332,000
Galveston.....	2,877,000	I 22.7	4,405,000
New Haven.....	3,925,000	I 18.4	4,280,000
Sioux City.....	5,313,000	I 44.4	5,985,000
Grand Rapids.....	4,113,000	I 25.7	4,521,000
Oklahoma.....	4,432,000	D 65.5	5,109,000
Oakland.....	4,288,000	I 105.5	4,888,000
Macon.....	1,013,000	I 3.3	1,220,000
Akron.....	5,308,000	I 42.9	4,537,000
Springfield, Mass.....	3,208,000	I 6.5	3,607,000
Peculiar.....	3,822,000	I 88.9	4,554,000
Worcester.....	2,957,000	I 12.6	3,563,000
Tulsa.....	4,801,000	I 7.5	5,430,000
Syracuse.....	3,322,000	I 4.6	3,136,000
Dayton.....	2,699,000	I 42.9	3,204,000
Ceranton.....	2,734,000	I 23.0	3,236,000
Austin.....	5,395,000	I 37.3	4,538,000
Lincoln.....	2,736,000	I 28.3	3,317,000
Wilmington, Del.....	3,380,000	I 11.7	3,020,000
Wheeling.....	2,662,000	I 31.4	3,144,000
Little Rock.....	2,414,000	I 5.3	2,770,000
Chattanooga.....	3,055,000	I 26.1	3,347,000
Birmingham.....	2,302,000	I 10.9	2,673,000
Youngstown.....	1,851,000	I 20.2	3,388,000
Sacramento.....	1,939,000	I 21.1	2,178,000
Canton.....	2,397,000	D 5.8	2,741,000
Charleston, S. C.....	2,137,000	I 45.7	2,211,000
Reading.....	2,511,000	I 20.1	2,624,000
Tacoma.....	2,067,000	I 27.7	2,190,000
Portland, Me.....	2,129,000	I 20.0	2,471,000
Augusta, Ga.....	1,470,000	I 16.1	2,026,000
Knoxville.....	1,780,000	I 9.0	2,021,000
San Diego.....	1,922,000	I 4.5	2,379,000
Trenton.....	3,782,000	I 39.8	2,349,000
Waterloo.....	1,929,000	I 10.9	1,985,000
Evansville.....	2,267,000	I 7.8	2,291,000
Harrisburg.....	1,614,000	I 49.6	1,949,000
Davenport.....	2,118,000	I 10.0	2,066,000
Topeka.....	1,974,000	I 21.3	2,172,000
Cedar Rapids.....	1,584,000	I 20.4	1,723,000
Wilkes-Barre.....	1,847,000	I 24.5	1,728,000
Fargo.....	1,060,000	I 13.8	1,141,000
Lawrence.....	1,915,000	I 35.2	2,138,000
Fall River.....	1,177,000	I 11.6	1,555,000
Helena.....	1,408,000	I 17.7	1,557,000
Fort Wayne.....	1,522,000	I 28.2	1,739,000
Springfield, Ill.....	1,400,000	I 64.5	1,665,000
New Bedford.....	1,450,000	I 38.1	1,497,000
Stockton.....	1,397,000	I 2.1	1,481,000
Erie.....	1,305,000	I 25.6	1,490,000
Sioux Falls.....	1,137,000	I 9.4	1,235,000
Muskogee.....	1,186,000	I 19.5	1,403,000
Chester.....	1,067,000	I 44.7	1,182,000
Ogden.....	1,194,000	I 30.2	1,247,000
Rockford.....	1,376,000	I 35.3	1,366,000
Mobile.....	1,232,000	I 9.4	1,212,000
Columbia.....	793,000	I 19.5	1,037,000
York.....	974,000	I 11.0	1,015,000
Springfield, Ohio.....	727,000	I 26.4	1,044,000
Lowell.....	975,000	I 27.4	1,112,000
Boise.....	887,000	I 5.6	1,098,000
Quincy.....	901,000	I 15.4	940,000
South Bend.....	734,000	I 20.3	871,000
Bloomington.....	809,000	I 23.0	865,000
Binghamton.....	752,000	I 19.5	699,000
Lexington.....	788,000	I 69.6	969,000
Mansfield.....	790,000	I 24.0	741,000
Decatur.....	696,000	I 3.2	866,000
Jackson, Miss.....	373,000	I 4.8	488,000
Jacksonville, Ill.....	369,000	I 20.2	325,000
Vicksburg.....	238,000	I 14.1	342,000
Total, U. S.....	\$4,501,230,000	I 24.5	\$4,714,657,000
Tot. outside N. Y.....	1,909,129,000		2,024,479,000

Later reports, covering the whole month, showed a total for the United States of \$21,462,963,627, which was "the heaviest ever recorded for any February." It, however, reflected a decrease of 14 per cent. from January, which ratio of loss "was really negligible when one considered that February was a short month, that it was marked by two holidays, and that it usually stands for a between-seasons period in retail trade." Incidentally,

## "War Loans and the United States"

### The Story of War Financing and Its Bearing on National Growth

**H**ISTORY proves that the sacrifices and discipline of War have served to increase thrift, create efficiency and develop resources. The financial record of American Wars is one of patriotism and vision. War obligations have been readily met and economic progress made.

For the first time in its history, the United States has now become a creditor nation, and by meeting the needs of other nations is able to strengthen its own financial and commercial position.

Every citizen is concerned in the situation presented and its relation to its own affairs.

How American Wars since 1776 have been financed and these War debts discharged; the economic effect of War loans in this country and in Europe; lessons taught by experience and the opportunities offered for the future are described in a booklet entitled "War Loans and the United States," issued and sent upon request by the

## Guaranty Trust Company of New York

140 Broadway

Capital and Surplus . . . . . \$40,000,000  
Resources more than . . . . . \$500,000,000

**NETTING 5.60 to 5.75%**  
with better than  
**Six to One Actual Security**  
**\$1,400,000**

Free from Federal Income Tax  
**Lindsay—Strathmore District Bonds**

Approved by State Attorney-General, State Engineer and State Superintendent of Banks. Certificate of State Controller on every bond.  
Legal for Calif. State School Funds, Public Deposits, Savings Banks, Trust Funds, etc. Legality approved by Dillon, Thomson & Clay of New York.  
Actual Land Security, by Bankers' appraisement, over six times the amount of bond issue.

An Economic "Betterment," not a "land project." Bonds issued to provide the permanent improvement of a comprehensive irrigation system to supplant private wells and pumping plants hitherto used for irrigation of lands embraced in the District, and to give more water and better service at much less cost.

Write for folder with list of maturities, also panoramic view of one of the richest and most highly cultivated Citrus, Olive, etc., Irrigation Districts in California.  
**ELLIOTT & HORNE COMPANY**  
Citizens' Natl. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.  
References by permission: Citizens' Natl. Bank, Los Angeles

**Stocks and Bonds**  
**ODD LOTS**

Whether you wish to purchase securities of leading Railroad, Industrial and Public Utility Companies in 100 share lots or in lesser amounts—"odd lots"—your mail or telegraphic orders will receive careful individual attention.

We will suggest a list of investments which at present prices yield a liberal income. It will simplify matters if you give an approximate idea of amount you contemplate investing and whether you wish to purchase outright or otherwise.

Write for List B-2—"Investment Suggestions"

**SHELDON-MORGAN & Company**

42 Broadway New York City  
Members New York Stock Exchange

# LISTERINE

## The Safe Antiseptic

Manufactured Only in the United States of America

**Is very useful to travelers—as a dentifrice and as a mouth wash after brushing the teeth.**

**It is a most refreshing after-shaving lotion and prevents infection.**





### Making Young America Fit

Show your boy how to develop his body—how to make it lithe, strong, symmetrical; how to fit himself better for his sports, his chores, his work later on; how to profit by his exercise physically, mentally, morally. Give him this little book to guide him.

#### HOME GYMNASTICS According to the Ling System

by Dr. Anders Wide, Director of the Gymnastic Orthopedic Institute in Stockholm. He describes and explains how to put in practice, in the home, without apparatus, the famous Swedish system that has been nationally accepted all over Europe. Packed with value for every boy—and just as truly for every man, woman and girl who wants to keep naturally strong and well.

Cloth bound, illustrated. By mail, 54 cents.  
**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY** New York

### You Can Grow Beautiful Roses Successfully

if you select the varieties wisely; plant and care for them correctly, so as to get the most satisfactory results. Here is a valuable guide in this fascinating pleasure.

#### Rose Growing for Amateurs

Simple, reliable instructions for planting, fertilizing, cutting, pruning, grafting, budding, destroying pests, and all other details of rose culture. Illustrated with photographs and drawings. 60 cents; by mail, 68 cents.

**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY**  
354-360 Fourth Avenue, NEW YORK



### The Fight for the Dardanelles Described by the Fighters

Here's the "inside" story of Britain's attempt to wrest Gallipoli from the Turks; the soldiers' own stories of their experiences fighting on the peninsula. Every line was written, every photograph taken and every painting and drawing made by British Tommy Atkins and his brother from Australia and New Zealand, Tommy Kangaroo, while in the trenches under Turkish fire. This is war seen from the individual viewpoint—with its personal fun and hardship, glory and sorrow.

#### THE ANZAC BOOK

It is really a diary in poetry, prose, photo and drawing of the Australian and New Zealand Army Corps during its service at the Dardanelles. The many official photographs included are published for the first time. There is a chronological record of the developments in the campaign from first to last, sketches describing the innumerable incidents of trench life—humorous, pathetic, inspiring, drawings by the soldiers, each of which alone tells a whole story. This is the most unique and interesting book imaginable. It will put in a personal light everything you read hereafter about the war.

Profits Are Devoted to the Australasian Red Cross Funds

The book is 8½ in. x 10½ in. x 1¼ in. Cloth bound. \$1.75 net; by mail, \$1.91  
**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354-360 Fourth Ave., New York**

the German submarine issue restricted speculation, put off certain financing and made for more or less unsettlement, in trade circles. At the same time, one had to remember "the influences of high prices, which naturally expand operations, expressed in terms of money, without, however, bringing about a similar degree of enlargement in physical volume." Again, "payments on account of the British war-loan made during the fore part of February increased clearings at New York and Boston." Nevertheless, *Bradstreet's* found it a fact that payments in February "never were larger than in the month just ended." Clearings increased 18.1 per cent. over February, 1916; 80 per cent. over the like month in 1915; 68 per cent. over that time in 1914, and 59 per cent. over the corresponding month in 1913. New York City's total for February, \$12,794,087,244, while being the smallest reported since August, 1916, was the largest ever noted for the month named.

Outside of New York, bank clearings for the whole month aggregated \$8,668,876,383, the smallest total registered since August, 1916, but likewise "the largest ever recorded for February." This sum indicated an advance of 22.7 per cent. over February, 1916, while disclosing a gain of nearly 40 per cent. over the like month in 1913. Following are *Bradstreet's* aggregates of clearings for the whole month at all cities compared with the like periods in four preceding years:

	(Six figures omitted)				
	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
January.....	\$25,424	\$19,991	\$13,429	\$16,100	\$16,090
February.....	21,462	18,159	11,865	12,770	13,481
March.....		20,618	13,790	14,148	13,985
1st quarter.....		\$58,768	\$39,084	\$43,018	\$43,556
April.....		\$19,251	\$14,963	\$14,791	\$14,153
May.....		20,564	14,574	13,061	13,980
June.....		20,526	14,064	13,841	13,580
2d quarter.....		\$60,341	\$43,601	\$41,693	\$41,713
July.....		\$19,327	\$14,875	\$14,385	\$13,422
August.....		19,685	14,234	9,840	12,260
September.....		22,677	15,348	9,927	13,293
3d quarter.....		\$61,689	\$44,457	\$34,152	\$38,975
October.....		\$25,491	\$20,101	\$11,624	\$15,551
November.....		26,610	19,297	10,982	13,742
December.....		27,075	20,236	12,540	14,537
4th quarter.....		\$79,176	\$59,634	\$35,146	\$43,830
Grand total.....		\$259,974	\$186,776	\$154,009	\$168,074

### THE HIGH PRICES FOR COPPER

While other metals have registered "startling advances" in price since the war began, copper, says *The Wall Street Journal*, "still holds the center of the stage." Production has been greatly stimulated by the war, and yet high prices continue to prevail. Late in November, copper was selling for 35½ cents per pound, an extremely high price, but within the present year the price has reached 37 cents. Not since 1872, when the price reached 44 cents, has copper sold so high as it has this year. Further items as to the copper situation are set forth in the same paper:

"Refinery output in 1916 totaled 2,311,000,000 pounds, an increase of more than 41 per cent. over the previous year. But it is not expected that 1917's refinery output will show much of an increase over 1916. Freight congestion, coupled with stormy weather and labor troubles, delayed shipments of adequate supplies to refineries through January and February, and producers are still experiencing shipping troubles.

"Assuming that refinery output this



year approximates 2,400,000,000 pounds, the question has been asked, Where will this copper go? Exports last year took care of about 733,000,000 pounds of copper and domestic consumption 1,585,429,666 pounds. Sales totaled 2,318,429,666 pounds. In September the Allies purchased 448,000,000 pounds, to be delivered through the first six months of this year.

"Since practically all available copper for delivery before July has been sold, we may assume that domestic buyers have already contracted for about 752,000,000 pounds. This export and domestic business already booked for the first six months would total 1,200,000,000 pounds, leaving 1,200,000,000 pounds of last-half metal to be contracted for. If the needs of the Allies are as great this year as they were in 1916, then 285,000,000 pounds additional will have to be purchased here and shipped abroad in the last six months of 1917. And if domestic buying is on a par with last year, this will mean the purchase of 833,000,000 additional pounds for this country's consumption, making a total of 2,318,429,666 pounds to be sold this year, or 81,570,334 pounds less than the estimated 1917 refinery production of 2,400,000,000 pounds. And yet the copper trade does not look for a surplus at the end of 1917, since 1916 exports showed a big increase over 1915; while apparent domestic consumption also increased about 550,000,000 pounds. As a matter of fact, domestic consumption has almost doubled since 1913.

"Another factor which might necessitate a revision of all estimates for 1917 consumption would be the entrance of this Government into the copper market for its preparedness needs. Should the war end in a few months the copper demands of the Allies for war-purposes would be greatly reduced, but the German market will be open and Germany is said to need something like 800,000,000 pounds of the metal. Peace will bring a copper demand for purposes other than war. It will mark the beginning of reconstruction in the devastated sections of Europe, and for this alone an immense quantity of copper will be needed. Large copper producers feel that the metal through 1918 will command a relatively high price as compared with 1913 and 1914, even tho hostilities cease and a sudden lessening of demand paves the way for a substantial drop in prices."

#### SAVINGS-BANK DEPOSITS THE LARGEST KNOWN

That, during "a year of extraordinarily high prices," the savings-banks of New York State should have been well patronized by men and women in making deposits, while at the same time favored by light withdrawals, are two facts which *Bradstreet's* thinks "worthy of the attention of agitators, who are wont to proclaim that the rich are getting richer all the time, while the poor are getting poorer." Considering all the circumstances, the writer thinks we ought not to have expected that savings-banks would show anything but increased deposits in a year such as 1916, "when wages ascended to record high levels and when employment was well-nigh continuous." At the same time 633,407 accounts have been opened or reopened during the year, as against 533,032 in 1915, a fact which dissipates the notion that savings-banks are suffering seriously from the more or less strenuous competition of the postal-savings system, or the one that savings-bank deposits are more and more being withdrawn and invested in standard stocks and bonds.

Deposits during 1916, not including



An Advertisement by  
THE PULLMAN COMPANY

## Coast to Coast.

Through the far-reaching service of the Pullman Company it is often possible to arrange a railroad journey so that the night may be spent on the train, thus effecting a saving in hotel accommodations and the hours often unnecessarily used for day time travel.

The Pullman car includes in its construction not only the asset of increased safety, but every convenience afforded by the most modern hotel that can possibly be adapted to the limitations of car construction. And the service further includes the personal attention of employees trained to anticipate the individual requirements of the traveling public.

In the deserts of the Southwest; in the western mountains; in rural communities throughout the country, everywhere, regardless of local conditions, the traveler today can obtain, wherever he may board a Pullman, the same high standard of service that he would find in a Pullman car leaving the terminal of the great metropolis.

Standardized and extended to serve in equal measure travelers in practically every community, the facilities which the Pullman Company affords for convenience, safety and comfort are equalled by no other similar organization in the world.

### Conservative Investors

Should read our valuable  
March Report on Progressive  
Public Utilities. Investments,  
carefully made, yield 5 to 8%  
with a large degree of safety.

Copy 13 mailed upon request.

**Williams & Coleman**

60 WALL STREET NEW YORK

Direct Wire to Columbus and Philadelphia Markets

### The Book of Hardy Flowers

A VOLUME of encyclopedic scope by H. H. Thomas, the well-known author of "The Ideal Garden," "The Complete Gardener," etc., forming a simple yet exhaustive guide to the cultivation in gardens of the trees and shrubs, perennial and annual flowers that are hardy or are suitable for planting out of doors in summer in temperate regions. For convenience of reference the plants are described in alphabetical order under their botanical names, but an index of popular names is also furnished, by means of which any one can be promptly located. The color, size, and general description of each plant are given, with the correct method of sowing, planting, pruning, making cuttings, grafting, budding, layering, etc., the best mixture of soil for each plant, time of blossoming, and probable diseases. Every gardener and garden-owner should have this book, which covers the whole field of outdoor gardening so thoroughly that one never fails to find just the information needed. It is beautifully illustrated by 32 color photographs and 170 plates in black and white, many of them reproductions from photographs. Royal 8vo, Cloth. 504 pages, \$3.50; by mail, \$3.70. Funk & Wagnalls Company, 324 Fourth Ave., New York

FOR THE MAN WHO CARES

**The Florsheim SHOE**

YOU can best afford the dependable, satisfying service of The Florsheim Shoe. The true measure of value is not the price paid but the number of days' wear.

The Florsheim dealer is ready to show the season's assortment of styles. His name and booklet on request.

**The Florsheim Shoe Co.**  
Chicago, U. S. A.

*The Streamline*  
—One of two hundred styles—  
Look for name in shoe.



For 26 years we have been paying our customers the highest returns consistent with conservative methods. First mortgage loans of \$200 and up which we can recommend after the most thorough personal investigation. Please ask for Loan List No. 77. \$25 Certificate of Deposit also for saving investors.

**6% NET**

**PERKINS & CO. Lawrence Kans.**

**BANKS!**

Aerolux Ventilating Window Shades keep sun out. Let soft, diffused light and plenty of fresh air in. Ideal for comfort of clients and employees. Make rooms 10 degrees cooler on hot days. Now used by hundreds of banks. Made of rustic Linwood splints. Harmonious, permanent colors. Superior in appearance and service to ordinary shades or awnings. Last many years. Write for descriptive booklet or ask for our local representative to call.

**The Aerolux Company**  
766 Oakland Street  
Waukegan, Wis.



**AEROLUX**  
VENTILATING WINDOW SHADES  
FOR BANKS, OFFICES, SCHOOLS, LIBRARIES, FACTORIES, STORES, ETC.

interest credited or paid, went up to the high-water mark of \$488,678,661, a gain of \$76,176,398, or 18 per cent., over 1915. This volume of increase was "truly remarkable and, considered in connection with the relatively light deposits of 1915 and 1914, sets up the inference that foreign-born residents here have worked their minds back to a point where they deem it wise to deposit instead of hoard their savings." One must keep it in mind here, however, that there has been little or no emigration from the country, which has tended to keep funds from being carried to Europe. Withdrawals in 1915 aggregated only \$422,988,549, which was a decrease of about \$7,000,000 from the preceding year and of \$26,000,000 from 1913 when withdrawals were exceptionally heavy. Withdrawals in 1915, 1914, and 1913, had exceeded deposits, and thus paralleled trends witnessed in 1908 and 1907. Following are two tables that give the resources and total deposits as of January 1 for seventeen years past, as well as the deposits and withdrawals in certain particular years:

January 1	Resources	Total Deposits
1917	\$2,139,299,037	\$1,963,663,728
1916	1,974,046,375	1,819,206,937
1915	1,912,294,574	1,771,500,958
1914	1,826,334,331	1,741,697,466
1913	1,861,783,753	1,689,453,168
1912	1,780,862,290	1,619,115,648
1911	1,695,650,793	1,542,933,693
1910	1,628,916,868	1,483,449,494
1909	1,536,610,547	1,396,443,327
1908	1,465,295,677	1,380,399,090
1907	1,464,950,833	1,362,035,836
1906	1,405,800,904	1,292,358,867
1905	1,311,993,505	1,198,583,142
1904	1,238,800,468	1,131,281,943
1903	1,191,327,573	1,077,383,743
1902	1,131,594,624	1,014,305,000
1901	1,066,019,216	947,129,638

	Deposits	Withdrawals
1916	\$488,678,661	\$422,988,549
1915	412,502,363	429,908,102
1914	416,275,689	443,519,257
1913	439,923,632	448,273,900
1912	436,015,119	423,273,649
1911	427,917,745	408,291,534
1910	405,483,027	399,274,672
1909	390,789,469	356,867,885
1908	350,695,187	393,237,604
1907	390,096,794	421,704,646
1906	330,634,132	362,884,984
1905	305,934,715	288,864,605
1904	296,024,624	266,550,112
1903	286,155,826	252,549,176
1902	268,323,513	240,013,371

Supplementing these interesting data, Bradstreet's writer presents other details as to the condition of the savings-banks of New York State on January 1 this year, as compared with their condition in the previous year:

	1917	1916
Number of banks	141	140
Total resources	\$2,139,299,037	\$1,974,046,375
Amount due depositors	1,953,663,728	1,819,206,937
Other liabilities	709,517	715,270
Surplus on estimated market value stocks and bonds	184,925,791	154,124,167
Surplus on par value stocks and bonds	3,417,312	183,009,554
Number of open accounts	633,407	533,032
Number of accounts opened or reopened during year	459,457	460,312
Number of accounts closed during year	459,457	460,312
Amount deposited during year, not including interest credited	\$488,678,661	\$412,502,363
Amount withdrawn during year	422,988,549	429,908,102
Amount of interest paid and credited during year	66,782,450	65,124,623
Salaries paid for the year	3,419,366	3,245,975
Expenses other than salaries for year	4,254,483	3,644,019

As to the figures for other States, the writer remarks that comprehensive statistics are not available, because the years of different State banking departments do not all end on exactly comparable dates. But his opinion is that it is "more than probable that savings for all of the country mounted to new high figures, employment having been so wide-spread at high wages, while the incomes of small investors largely expanded."

## THE LEXICOGRAPHER'S EASY CHAIR

In this column, to decide questions concerning the current use of words, the Funk & Wagnall's New Standard Dictionary is consulted as arbiter.

Readers will please bear in mind that no notice will be taken of anonymous communications.

"B. B." Muskogee, Okla.—"Is the word *tastily* correctly used in the sentence, 'Dress your hair tastily'?"

No. Use "tastily" instead, and follow the rule that adverbs are employed to modify verbs.

"H. S." Danbury, Conn.—"(1) To settle an argument, my friend insists that *Newfoundland* is pronounced with the accent on *land*. Is he right? (2) Is this sentence correct: 'Please send me samples of invitation cards showing the *style* of lettering, etc.'? Is *style* used correctly or should it be *styles*?"

(1) Your friend is not in error. There is a stress on the final syllable which gives to the *a* the sound it has in "at" rather than that which it has in "sofa"—a sound heard in the final syllable of "New Zealand" but not in that of "Maori-land." The dictionary places the primary stress on the first syllable and the secondary on the last. (2) It should read "styles of lettering."

"A. G. F." Washington, D. C.—"(1) What is the proper pronunciation of the word *plaster* (particularly with reference to sound of 'f')? Is there any disagreement among authorities as to the proper pronunciation of the word? (2) May certain syllables of words be properly accented in speaking, contrary to proper accent when such words are used alone, for the sake of contrast? For example, 'His plan was to do nothing of *fensive* or *de'fensive*'."

(1) *Plaster* is pronounced *pi-las'ter*—*s* as in *pin*. The LEXICOGRAPHER is not aware of any disagreement as to the pronunciation of this word. (2) Yes; that is the only way to bring out the contrast.

"K. L. M." New York, N. Y.—"Is the claim recently made in a New York newspaper that the word 'Rye' in the Scottish song, 'Comin' Thro' the Rye,' means a village green and not a stream, correct?"

In view of the fact that one of the verses of this song explicitly states that—

"Oh, Jenny's a' wat, poor body,  
Jenny's seldom wry;  
She draiglet a' her petticoat  
Comin' thro' the Rye."

it is quite evident that a stream is referred to. There is no Scottish word *rye* which means village green.

"F. A. W." Demorest, Ga.—"For about forty-five years I have been under the impression that the couplet, 'A little nonsense now and then, etc., came from the pen of 'Brick' Pomeroy, who, as long ago as that was at La Crosse, Wis., and was quite popular as the editor of *The Democrat*, which had a wide circulation through the then 'West.'"

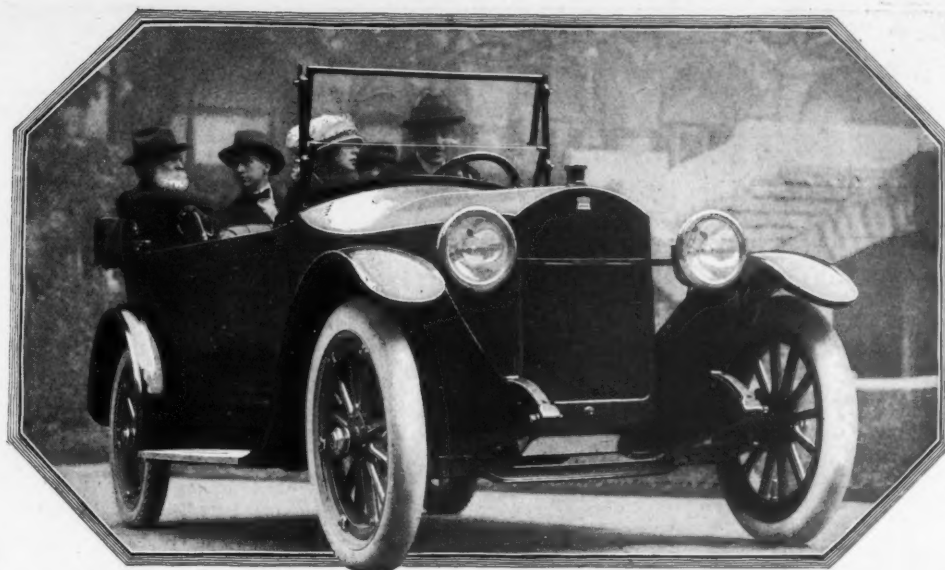
The couplet to which you refer is given in our reference-books as anonymous. But the idea has been expressed by many writers, from Horace down, and it may be that it was used by Pomeroy in "Nonsense," which he published in 1868.

"D. W. M." Emery, Tex.—"(1) Why is *rough* pronounced *ruff*; *dough*, *dou*; *bough*, *bou*, etc. (2) Which one of President Wilson's Cabinet members is a native of Great Britain? Where and when was he born? (3) Is Mr. Bryan's (ex-Secretary of State) son-in-law a captain in the British Army; what is his name?"

(1) The varying pronunciation of words ending in *ough* arises from the circumstances of their evolution during a period when English orthography was in an unsettled condition. Thus, in Early English "rough" was spelled "ruhh." In the seventeenth century "dough" was spelled "doe." In Early English "bough" was spelt "bou." In each case, when the spelling changed, the pronunciation was retained. (2) William Bauchop Wilson, Secretary of Labor, was born at Blantyre, Scotland, April 2, 1862. (3) Mr. Bryan's daughter, Ruth, married an Englishman named Owen, but we are not aware that he is an officer in the Army.

"E. S. C." Lake Sunapee, N. H.—"(1) Which is the correct form: 'The intention, the duty, the privilege, the purpose, to do or of doing?' (2) Which is the correct form of answer: 'What is your intention? Ans. 'To go home or of going home?' (3) Which is the correct form: 'I have the intention of going home or to go home?'"

(1) It depends on the context. Thus, we should say, "It is my intention to do," but "I have the



## The Liberty-Built for the Buyer

**H**ERE IS A CAR designed from the first for you—the man who buys.

It is not a one man creation.

It is the work of the combined brains of the most experienced men in the industry.

These men have known and driven cars of many makes—and in the Liberty they have built a car to satisfy themselves and you—by the inclusion of *all* features of owner interest.

That's how the Liberty blazed the way as the owner's car. Other companies, realizing the rightness of its ideal, are including and advertising single features for the owner's benefit.

The Liberty has them all.

**G**ET THESE FEATURES: Simple chassis design—there is none simpler—the heavy, sturdy, five-inch frame—correct balance, causing it to hold the road under all conditions—the easy steering—the easily operated clutch—the smooth and silent gear shift—the easily operated, but powerful brakes—the absolutely reliable emergency brake—the elimination of grease cups—the upholstery designed to fit the passenger's body—the easily adjusted curtains—the wide doors—the handy tool compartment—the weather-tight windshield—the ventilated front compartment—the easy springs—the detachable robe rail—the big fenders—the double lamps.

All these remarkable features—for your satisfaction—for your service—are now combined for the first time in

one car, together with a snappy, eager motor—plenty of pep, ginger, get-away—without the addition of a pound of weight.

The difference between the Liberty and all other cars lies then, not in sales talk—not in theories—but in the way the Liberty satisfies the owner and driver—in actual use.

That's the reason for Liberty driving ease, which has made effort in driving a thing of the past.

That's the reason for Liberty riding comfort, which has made rattles and shocks and picking the smoothest road things of the past. No matter how rough the road, the Liberty covers it with a long, easyswing—for your comfort.

**R**IDE IN IT—DRIVE IT. Get into a Liberty today. Compare it with every other car made. The Liberty has been bought by thousands. They prove that we have succeeded in at last producing "the car of the owner's interest."

A Florida owner who has owned and driven 23 cars says: "The Liberty is the best purchase I ever made." Mr. I. J. Helborn of California says: "I have owned ten other cars—the Liberty is the best on the market." "The easiest car I have ever driven," says Mr. E. H. Shore of Nebraska. And so on, by hundreds, come the endorsements of owners who know, who at last have a car built for their interest.

The Liberty has come to stay. It marks an epoch in automobile manufacturing. It is years ahead of its time in thought of the owner's interest—in thought of your satisfaction. Let the car prove it.

*Five-Passenger Touring Car and Four-Passenger Close Coupled Car, \$1195.  
Detachable Sedan, \$1395. Sedan (Springfield), \$1795. Shopping Brougham, \$2450.*

LIBERTY MOTOR CAR COMPANY, DETROIT



# LIBERTY SIX







intention of doing." The same rule applies to "duty," "privilege," and "purpose." (2) In answer to the question, "What is your intention?" we should say, "To go home." (3) The correct form is, "I have the intention of going home."

"C. S. F." New York.—"Can you tell me why salt crackles when thrown on a fire?"

Because salt contains water, and when it is thrown into a fire the water is rapidly turned to steam, and to this sudden conversion the crackling is due.

"T. K." San Francisco, Cal.—"From a pamphlet called 'Some Reasons for Chinese Exclusion,' I learn that between 20,000 and 25,000 Chinese were slain by the Spaniards at Manila, P. I., and that thirty or forty years later another massacre took place in which a larger number was killed in the same place. When did this butchery happen?"

"In 1574 the city of Manila was sacked and burned by Chinese pirates," says the "New International Encyclopedia" (vol. xv: p. 3: 1916), and continues: "In 1602, an insurrection of the Chinese residents of the city was put down with great severity, several thousands of the insurgents being killed." Subsequent uprisings were of Filipinos for their independence of Spain, but these were of much later date.

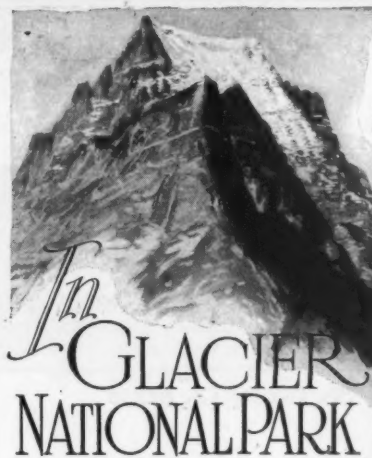
"H. C. C." Olean, N. Y.—"Kindly give me the genealogical process by which a name becomes 'hyphenated.' How, for example, and when, the Smiths and the Joneses unite their names and become 'Smith-Joneses'?"

Compound names are recognized as legitimate where property is represented as having descended through an heiress, and when one family has held possession of an estate for several generations which has subsequently descended by inheritance in male line to another who is actual proprietor. Compound names of the kind reflect the status of the record or in Great Britain of the warrant of royal license. The extinction of one family and the devolution of its estate to another has produced such compound names as Godolphin-Osborne and Spencer-Churchill. Here each surname represents a fact in the history of the family. The Earl of Buckingham, for instance, is a Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson. In many instances, however, there is no such warrant for compound names.

In the United States they are sometimes formed by linking a bride's maiden name to that of her husband; or by adding a testator's name to one's own in accordance with the condition of a bequest. One who has a very common surname sometimes inserts a hyphen between it and his second Christian name. Again, a child whose father dies when he is quite young and whose mother marries again, may add his stepfather's name to his own. Formerly, it was the custom in England to give the surname of the godfather or godmother to the child for whom they stood sponsor.

"A. E. G." Parma, Mich.—"(1) What is the force of the word *éclat*?—Not merely to keep them busy, or to give the function proper *éclat*, but because Uncle Sam has found by careful experiment that about 30 per cent. more coal is put in with music than without." (2) Also, what is the origin of 'yeggmen,' meaning 'burglars'?"

(1) The definition of *éclat* is "showiness of achievement; brilliancy of conduct or action; splendor." It is a French word. (2) "Yeggmen" is derived from the gipsy word "yeg," which means "chief thief."



## In GLACIER NATIONAL PARK

A T GLACIER NATIONAL PARK refined hotel comforts contrast with Nature's wildest, most tremendous sights.

Last year thousands more tourists than in any previous year scaled its Alpine heights—fished its tumbling streams—rode by launch on its azure lakes—motored through its pine-laden valleys. Modern hotels-in-the-forest and chalets. Tepee camps. Vacations \$1 to \$5 per day.

Glacier Park is on the main trans-continental line of the Great Northern Railway. Visit Glacier National Park, the Spokane Country, and the wonderful Lake Chelan Region, directly en route to the Pacific Northwest.

A camping tour 'long the shores of Lake Chelan is a big experience. Then go on to Seattle, Tacoma, Puget Sound, Portland, Astoria, Vancouver, Victoria—each with a delightful resort-country of its own—and Alaska.

The twin Palaces of the Pacific—S. S. "Great Northern" and S. S. "Northern Pacific"—three times weekly between Portland, Astoria and San Francisco. Folder on request.



Recounting the Day's Thrills

Special round trip fares to Glacier National Park, to the Pacific Northwest, Puget Sound and Alaska. Write for Aeroplane map folder and illustrated descriptive Glacier National Park and Lake Chelan literature.

### C. E. STONE, Pass. Traffic Manager Dept. 19 St. Paul, Minn.

C. W. PITTS  
Asst. Gen. Passenger Agent  
210 South Clark Street  
Chicago

S. LOUNSBURY  
General Agent, Passenger Dept.  
1184 Broadway  
New York

C. E. STONE, Pass. Traffic Mgr., Great Northern Ry.

Dept. 19, St. Paul, Minn.  
Please send me Aeroplane map folder and descriptive Glacier National Park and Lake Chelan literature free.

Name .....  
Address .....  
City ..... State .....



## Classified Columns

### REAL ESTATE

IMPROVED FRUIT, DAIRY AND STOCK FARMS, 20, 40, or more acres, in vicinity of Fresno, San Joaquin Valley, heart of winterless California, greatest raisin belt in world; now paying good profits; houses, barns, fences, live stock—everything ready; crops in many instances paying better than \$100 an acre. \$2,500 will buy a \$10,000 place, with long time on balance. Your farm income will take care of future payments. Only limited number of farms can be had on these terms, so write today. I will gladly put you in touch with those having farms for sale. C. L. SEAGRAVES, Industrial Commissioner, AT&SF Ry., 997 Ry. Exch., Chicago.

### ADVERTISING

WILL SHOW YOU BY MAIL HOW you can earn \$25 to \$100 a week writing advertisements; increase your earning power. Facts free.—PAGE-DAVIS CO., 31 Page Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

BUILD A BUSINESS OF YOUR OWN and escape salaried drudgery for life. Learn the Collection Business. Unlimited field; little competition. Few opportunities so profitable. Send for "Pointers" today. AMERICAN COLLECTION SERVICE, 56 State Street, Detroit, Mich.

### OLD COINS AND STAMPS

WILL PAY \$2 for 1904 Dollar, proof; 10c for 1912 nickel, S. Mint; \$100 for Dime 1894, S. Mint. We want thousands of coins and stamps. We offer up to \$1000 for certain dates. Send 4c for Large Illus. Coin Circular. NUMISMATIC BANK, Dept. 10, FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

A man can gain some new knowledge from the Standard Dictionary every day through his whole life—and then turn it over to his children for their benefit.

### TEACHERS WANTED

TEACHERS for High Schools and Colleges. All departments, direct calls, Fall Term. Three Agencies, one enrollment. 26th year. Service covers entire South. Manual Free. SHERIDAN TEACHERS' AGENCIES, Charlotte, N. C.

### HIGH GRADE SALESMEN & AGENTS

WE WANT MEN WHO WANT MONEY. Big Profits and perpetual income from renewals by selling our new Accident and Sickness policies. Pays \$5000 death and \$25 weekly benefit. Premiums \$10 and \$15 yearly. Write now. North American Accident Ins. Co., Dept. E-2, Newark, N. J.

One man made \$2,000, and another \$1,600, in best month of 1916 selling VISUAL INSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT to schools and libraries in exclusive territory under permanent contract. We want a few high-grade educated men. References and cash deposit required. UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD, Dept. C, 417 Fifth Avenue, New York.

### PATENTS AND ATTORNEYS

HIGH-VALUE PATENTS—the ONLY kind Wanted and BOUGHT by Manufacturers. Send 2c postage for new book of Extraordinary Interest to Inventors. R. S. & A. B. LACEY, 67 Barrister Bldg., Washington, D. C.

PATENT WHAT YOU INVENT. It may be valuable. Write me. No attorney's fee until patent is allowed. Estab. 1882. "Inventor's Guide" FREE. Franklin H. Hough, 602 Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

IDEAS WANTED.—Manufacturers are writing for patents procured through me. Four books with list hundreds of inventions wanted sent free. I help you market your invention. Advice free. R. B. Owen, 45 Owen Bldg., Washington, D. C.

VALUABLE PATENTS. Honest advice. Personal service. Write for "The Truth about Patents." J. R. KELLY, 740-F Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.



Six Touring Car \$1250

## The Greatest Endorsement of a Great Car

**D**ECEMBER 4th, the day after the New Series 18 Studebaker was announced, a nation-wide Prominent Buyers' Day Campaign was organized, and during this Prominent Buyers' Day Campaign one or more of the most prominent citizens of every community throughout the entire United States bought a Studebaker car. Government Officials, Bankers, Jurists, Captains of Industry, leaders in every field of human endeavor, have selected Studebaker from the entire field of cars on the 1917 market as the *one* that best expresses their idea of what an automobile should be.

This instantaneous, nation-wide endorsement of Studebaker by the most fastidious, most discriminating motor purchasers was based on the following Studebaker characteristics

**VALUE** Men who have built their success on their ability to make every dollar they spend bring its fullest return—shrewd, calculating Bankers and Corporation Executives recognized at once that Studebaker offered them all the essentials usually found only in cars costing many hundreds of dollars more.

**QUALITY** Government Officials, Mayors of Cities, the dignity of whose office is an object of constant consideration, bought Studebakers because they found the necessary richness of finish combined with a perfection of design that reduces inspection, adjustment and repair expense almost to the vanishing point.

Such are the people who own Studebakers, such are their reasons for buying—the list of their names is most convincing evidence of their faith in Studebaker. Let us send it to you. Ask for the Studebaker Blue Book of Prominent Buyers—write today.

**STYLE** Leaders of Society, notables of the stage, bought Studebakers for their grace, their luxury of appointment, for the hundred and one small details that so often escape the average eye, the importance of which Studebaker's 65 years of experience in fine coach building recognizes as essential to real smartness.

**SERVICE** Men and women of the types mentioned, prominent people generally, have the leisure that permits of extended use of their cars. Hence, the assurance of permanent service satisfaction guaranteed them by the vast Studebaker organization with its 21 factory branches and 6500 loyal dealers, played no small part in the volume of sales made to this most exacting class.

*Studebaker*  
Established 1852

South Bend, Ind.

Detroit, Mich.

Walkerville, Ont.

Address all correspondence to Detroit



# Kelly-Springfield Tires

A bore has been defined as a motorist who wants to tell you about his wonderful mileage experience with Kelly-Springfield Tires, when you want to tell him about yours.



**Food That's  
Fit For a King!**

**Grape-Nuts**  
A Compound made of Wheat,  
Barley, Salt and Yeast.  
MANUFACTURED BY  
Postum Cereal Co., Limited  
Battle Creek, Mich., U. S. A.

**A FOOD**  
Containing the natural nutritive elements of Wheat  
and Barley thoroughly cooked by scientific baking  
**"ECONOMY"**  
Four heaping teaspoons of GRAPE-NUTS for  
the cereal part of a meal is sufficient for an ordi-  
nary person.  
**"THERE'S A REASON"**

